ENTER FOR HEALTH INFORMATION AND ANALYSIS

# Massachusetts Hospital Profiles

Data Through Fiscal Year 2019

March 2021



## **Table of Contents**

| Y 2019 Massachusetts Hospital Profiles Executive Summary |     |
|--|-----|
| ntroduction to Acute Hospital Profiles                   | A   |
| low to Read Acute Hospital Profiles                      | Aii |
| Acute Hospitals - by Type                                |     |
| Academic Medical Centers                                 |     |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center                     | A   |
| Boston Medical Center                                    |     |
| Brigham and Women's Hospital                             | A   |
| Massachusetts General Hospital                           |     |
| Tufts Medical Center                                     |     |
| UMass Memorial Medical Center                            |     |
| Teaching Hospitals                                       |     |
| Baystate Medical Center                                  | Α-  |
| Cambridge Health Alliance                                |     |
| Lahey Hospital & Medical Center                          |     |
| Mount Auburn Hospital                                    |     |
| Saint Vincent Hospital                                   |     |
| Steward Carney Hospital                                  |     |
| Steward St. Elizabeth's Medical Center                   |     |
| Community Hospitals                                      |     |
| Anna Jaques Hospital                                     | Δ1, |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Milton                  |     |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Needham                 |     |
| Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital                    |     |
| Cooley Dickinson Hospital                                |     |
| Emerson Hospital   |     |
| Martha's Vineyard Hospital                               |     |
| Milford Regional Medical Center                          |     |
| Nantucket Cottage Hospital                               |     |
| Newton-Wellesley Hospital                                |     |
| South Shore Hospital                                     | A24 |
| Winchester Hospital                                      | A2  |
| Community-High Public Payer Hospitals                    |     |
| Athol Hospital   | A20 |
| Baystate Franklin Medical Center                         |     |
| Baystate Noble Hospital                                  |     |
| Baystate Wing Hospital                                   |     |
| Berkshire Medical Center                                 | A30 |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Plymouth                |     |
| Cape Cod Hospital  | A32 |
| Fairview Hospital  | A3  |
| Falmouth Hospital  | A34 |
| Harrington Memorial Hospital                             | A3  |
| HealthAlliance-Clinton Hospital                          | A36 |
| Heywood Hospital   | A3  |
| Holyoke Medical Center                                   | A38 |
| Lawrence General Hospital                                | A39 |
| Lowell General Hospital                                  | A40 |
| Marlborough Hospital                                     |     |
| MelroseWakefield Hospital                                |     |
| Mercy Medical Center                                     |     |
| MetroWest Medical Center                                 | ΔΔ  |



## **Table of Contents (Continued)**

| Morton Hospital, A Steward Family Hospital               | A45  |
|--|------|
| Nashoba Valley Medical Center, A Steward Family Hospital | A46  |
| North Shore Medical Center                               | A47  |
| Northeast Hospital                                       | A48  |
| Signature Healthcare Brockton Hospital                   | A49  |
| Southcoast Hospitals Group                               | A50  |
| Steward Good Samaritan Medical Center                    | A51  |
| Steward Holy Family Hospital                             | A52  |
| Steward Norwood Hospital                                 | A53  |
| Steward Saint Anne's Hospital                            | A54  |
| Sturdy Memorial Hospital                                 | A55  |
| Specialty Hospitals                                      |      |
| Boston Children's Hospital                               | A56  |
| Dana-Farber Cancer Institute                             |      |
| Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary                      |      |
| New England Baptist Hospital                             |      |
| Shriners Hospitals for Children - Boston                 |      |
| Shriners Hospitals for Children - Springfield            |      |
| Introduction to Non-Acute Hospital Profiles              | Bi   |
| How-to-Read Non-Acute Hospital Profiles Guide            | Biii |
| Non-Acute Hospitals - by Cohort                          |      |
| Psychiatric Hospitals                                    | B1   |
| Rehabilitation Hospitals                                 | B2   |
| Chronic Care Hospitals                                   | B3   |
| AdCare Hospital of Worcester                             | B4   |
| Franciscan Hospital for Children                         | B4   |
| Hebrew Rehabilitation Hospital                           | B4   |
| Department of Mental Health Hospitals                    | B5   |
| Department of Public Health Hospitals                    | B6   |
|  |      |
| Technical Aurendin                                       | 04   |
| Technical Appendix                                       |      |



## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY:**

## FY 2019 MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL PROFILES

### Introduction

The FY 2019 Massachusetts Hospital Profiles provide descriptive and comparative information on acute and non-acute hospitals based on hospital characteristics, services, payer mix, utilization trends, cost trends, financial performance, and quality over a five-year period.

The FY 2019 publication includes an individual profile for each acute hospital, a consolidated profile for each non-acute hospital cohort, and a comprehensive databook. Additionally, this publication includes an interactive dashboard for all acute hospitals. The interactive dashboard allows users to select data views by individual hospital, hospital type, and hospital health system. This executive summary focuses on statewide findings. Aggregate and provider-specific results can be found in individual hospital profiles and the interactive dashboard on CHIA's website.\*

<sup>\*</sup> The executive summary includes thumbnails of the charts referenced throughout, which link to the full version of the chart in the interactive report for easier viewing.

### Overview

In FY 2019, there were 61 acute care hospitals in Massachusetts. Of these 61 hospitals, 12 were for-profit hospitals, all of which were part of a multi-acute hospital system. There were 49 non-profit hospitals in Massachusetts, 35 of which are components of a larger multi-acute system, and 14 of which are components of an individual hospital system (see interactive chart A).

Hospitals are categorized into five types—Academic Medical Centers (AMCs), teaching hospitals, community hospitals, community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospitals, and specialty hospitals. For analytical purposes, AMCs, teaching hospitals, community hospitals, and community-HPP hospitals are also considered cohorts of similar hospitals. Specialty hospitals are not considered a cohort, due to their unique patient populations and services. For FY 2019, there were six AMCs, seven teaching hospitals, 12 community hospitals, 30 community-HPP hospitals, and six specialty hospitals.

## Hospital Utilization

Between FY 2018 and FY 2019, statewide hospital inpatient discharges decreased by 0.4%. Community hospitals had the largest increase in inpatient discharges, a 1.7% increase. The teaching hospital and community-HPP cohorts experienced a decrease in inpatient discharges, while the AMC cohort remained largely stable.

Inpatient hospitalizations are frequently categorized into Diagnosis Related Groups (DRGs), which quantify the predicted resources required to provide care to patients with different medical conditions. Consistent with previous years, the most frequently occurring DRG in Massachusetts was normal neonate births. The community-HPP cohort, which includes the most hospitals, treated the greatest share of patients for eight of the 10 discharges among hospital cohorts (see interactive chart B).

CHIA also examined the distribution of discharges by grouping all DRGs into five severity quintiles. The first quintile represented the least severe discharges and the fifth quintile represented the most complex discharges. AMCs and teaching hospitals combined treated 39% of the least severe cases in 2019, while 60% of cases at this level of care were provided in community hospital settings (community and community-HPP hospitals). Conversely, AMCs and teaching hospitals provided care to 71% of the most severe cases, while 18% of these cases received care in community hospitals. Specialty hospitals provided care to 10% of the most severe cases.

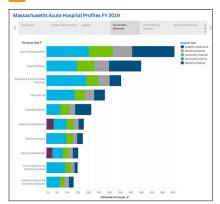
Statewide outpatient visits increased by 3.7% between FY 2018 and FY 2019. The AMC cohort experienced the greatest increase in outpatient visits at 7.7% during this time period. Emergency department visits increased slightly between FY 2018 and FY 2019. The AMC and teaching hospital cohorts saw an increase, while the community and community-HPP cohorts experienced a decrease.





Click images to see the detailed graphic and the full interactive report.

### B Top 10 Discharges Statewide



Click images to see the detailed graphic and the full interactive report.

## Hospital Commercial Price

Relative price is a calculated measure that compares different provider prices within a payer's network for a standard mix of insurance products to the average of all providers' prices in the network. Statewide relative price (S-RP) is a consolidated cross payer measure of commercial payer relative price levels. Based on the CY 2018 S-RP analysis, AMCs had the highest median commercial relative price at 1.22. The community-HPP cohort had the lowest average commercial relative price at 0.87. Community hospitals had the highest variation in S-RP within a cohort, although much of the variation was driven by high relative prices at a small number of geographically isolated hospitals (see interactive chart C).

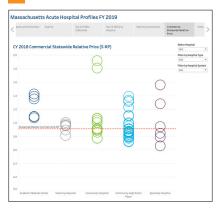
## Hospital Financial Performance

Total margin reflects the excess of total revenues over total expenses, including operating and non-operating activities, such as investment income, as a percentage of total revenue. The acute hospital statewide median total margin was 3.5%, a decrease of 1.0 percentage points between 2018 and 2019. The Academic Medical Center and community-HPP cohorts experienced a decrease in total margin, while the teaching hospital and community hospital cohorts increased. The community hospital cohort experienced the largest change in total margin, an increase of 3.5 percentage points.

Operating margin reflects the excess of operating revenues over operating expenses. The statewide acute hospital median operating margin of 2.5% represented a decrease of 0.2 percentage points from the prior year. The community-HPP cohort experienced a decrease in median operating margin, while the teaching hospital and community hospital cohorts increased. The AMC cohort remained stable. The teaching hospital cohort had the most significant change in median operating margin, an increase of 3.5 percentage points.

The financial performance of hospital health systems is important to understanding the greater context in which hospitals operate. For more information about the financial performance of hospital health systems, please see the FY 2019 Massachusetts Acute Hospital and Health System Financial Performance Report here.

### C Commercial Statewide Relative Price



Click images to see the detailed graphic and the full interactive report.

### Financial Data



Click images to see the detailed graphic and the full interactive report.

For more information, please contact:



### INTRODUCTION TO ACUTE HOSPITAL PROFILES

An **acute hospital** is a hospital that is licensed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, which contains a majority of medical-surgical, pediatric, obstetric, and maternity beds.

Hospitals are categorized in five types—Academic Medical Centers (AMCs), teaching hospitals, community hospitals, community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospitals, and specialty hospitals. For analytical purposes, AMCs, teaching hospitals, community hospitals, and community-HPP hospitals are also considered cohorts. Specialty hospitals are not considered a cohort, due to their unique patient populations and services. For FY19, there were six AMCs, seven teaching hospitals, 12 community hospitals, and 30 community-HPP hospitals. There are six specialty hospitals.

**Academic Medical Centers (AMCs)** are a subset of teaching hospitals. AMCs are characterized by extensive research and teaching programs, comprehensive resources for tertiary and quaternary care, being principal teaching hospitals for their respective medical schools, and being full service hospitals with case mix intensity greater than 5% above the statewide average.

AMC Cohort page A1

Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Massachusetts General Hospital

Boston Medical Center Tufts Medical Center

Brigham and Women's Hospital UMass Memorial Medical Center

**Teaching hospitals** are hospitals that report at least 25 full-time equivalent medical school residents per 100 inpatient beds in accordance with the Medicare Payment Advisory Commission (MedPAC) and are not classified as AMCs.

Teaching Cohort ......page A7

Baystate Medical Center Saint Vincent Hospital
Cambridge Health Alliance Steward Carney Hospital

Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Steward St. Elizabeth's Medical Center

Mount Auburn Hospital

**Community hospitals** are hospitals that do not meet the MedPAC definition to be classified as teaching hospitals and have a public payer mix of less than 63%.

### Community Hospital Cohort page A14

Anna Jaques Hospital Martha's Vineyard Hospital

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Milton Milford Regional Medical Center

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Needham Nantucket Cottage Hospital

Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital Newton-Wellesley Hospital

Cooley Dickinson Hospital South Shore Hospital

Emerson Hospital Winchester Hospital

**Community-High Public Payer (HPP)** hospitals are community hospitals that have 63% or greater of Gross Patient Service Revenue (GPSR) attributable to Medicare, MassHealth, and other government payers, including the Health Safety Net.

### Community-High Public Payer (HPP) Cohort page A26

Athol Hospital MelroseWakefield Hospital

Baystate Franklin Medical Center Mercy Medical Center

Baystate Noble Hospital MetroWest Medical Center

Baystate Wing Hospital Morton Hospital, A Steward Family Hospital
Berkshire Medical Center Nashoba Valley Medical Center, A Steward

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Plymouth

Cape Cod Hospital

Fairview Hospital

North Shore Medical Center

Northeast Hospital

Falmouth Hospital

Signature Healthcare Brockton Hospital

Southcoast Hospitals Group

Harrington Memorial Hospital

HealthAlliance-Clinton Hospital

Steward Good Samaritan Medical Center

Heywood Hospital

Holyoke Medical Center

Lawrence General Hospital

Steward Norwood Hospital

Steward Saint Anne's Hospital

Lowell General Hospital Sturdy Memorial Hospital

**Specialty hospitals** are not considered a cohort for comparison and analysis due to the unique patient populations they serve and/or the unique sets of services they provide. Specialty hospitals may be included in statewide analyses.

### 

Boston Children's Hospital New England Baptist Hospital

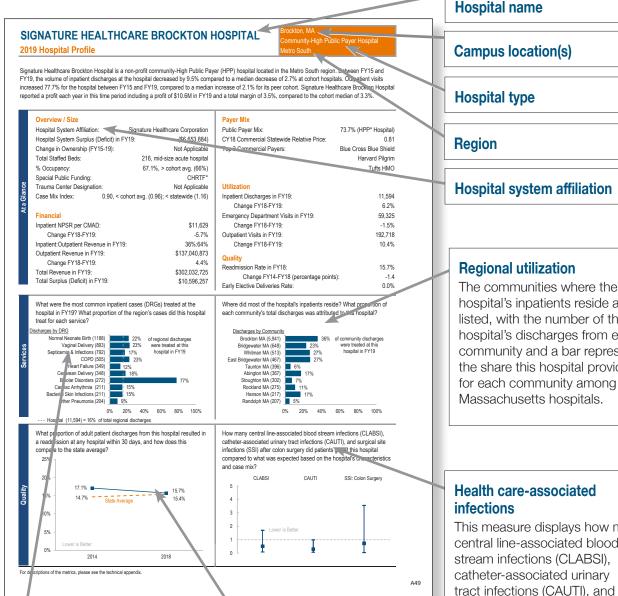
Dana-Farber Cancer Institute Shriners Hospitals for Children - Boston

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary Shriners Hospitals for Children - Springfield

Marlborough Hospital

### **HOW TO READ ACUTE HOSPITAL PROFILES – FISCAL YEAR 2019**

This sheet provides a brief introduction to the metrics on the acute hospital profiles. Definitions and notes on all metrics are available in the technical appendix



### Types of inpatient cases

This hospital's most frequent inpatient cases are listed, with the number of discharges in each group and a bar representing the proportion of regional cases treated at this hospital.

### Readmissions

This measure is designed to follow adult patients for 30 days from discharge and determine whether they are admitted to a hospital during this period. The unadjusted readmission rates for 2014 and 2018 are displayed in the graph. A lower score is better. hospital's inpatients reside are listed, with the number of this hospital's discharges from each community and a bar representing the share this hospital provides for each community among Massachusetts hospitals.

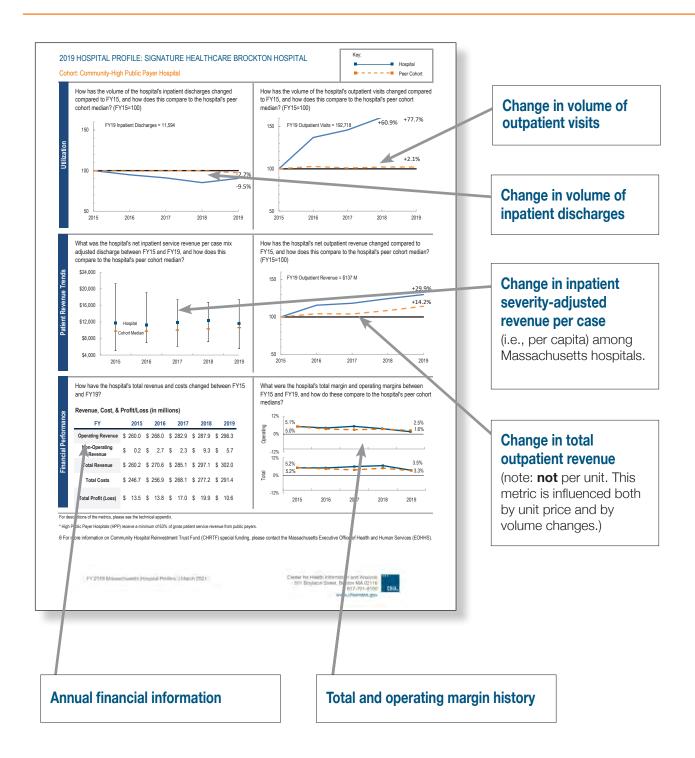
This measure displays how many central line-associated blood stream infections (CLABSI), catheter-associated urinary tract infections (CAUTI), and surgical site infections (SSI) after colon surgery patients experienced relative to what was expected, based on the hospital's characteristics and case mix.

The dotted line indicates that the expected and observed number of infections were equal. A lower score is better.

### **HOW TO READ ACUTE HOSPITAL PROFILES – FISCAL YEAR 2019**

Each of the first four graphs compares trends at the featured hospital (in blue) to the trend among the peer cohort hospitals (in orange). Both trends are anchored at 100 to emphasize recent changes. The labeled points are cumulative over the time period.

Absolute differences between the hospital and the cohort cannot be read from these graphs, but are available in the data supplement to these reports.



### BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENTER

2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Academic Medical Center Metro Boston

Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center (BIDMC) is a large, non-profit academic medical center (AMC) located in the Metro Boston region. At 720 inpatient beds, it is the largest member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. It is one of nine organ transplant centers in Massachusetts. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 2.9% compared to a median increase of 1.9% at AMCs. Outpatient visits increased 14.6% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 13.1% at AMCs. It earned a profit each year from FY15 to FY19, with a 2.2% total margin in FY19 compared to the AMC median total margin of 3.1%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Beth Israel Lahey Health \$102,634,000

\$102,634,000

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

720, 5th largest acute hospital

90.3%, > cohort avg. (88%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 1
Case Mix Index: 1.45, < cohort avg. (1.56); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$13,644

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -1.7%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 39%:61%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$637,244,152

 Change FY18-FY19:
 8.4%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,129,857,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$24,618,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 56.0% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.07
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

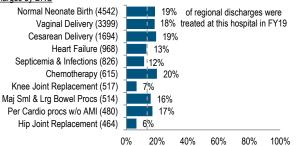
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 40,393  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.2%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 75,442  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.6%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 742,287 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.3%    |

### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.9%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.5
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 4.5%

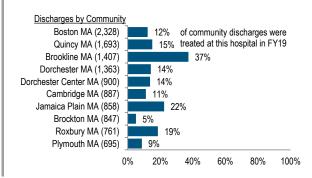
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

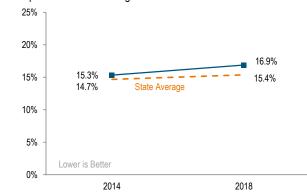


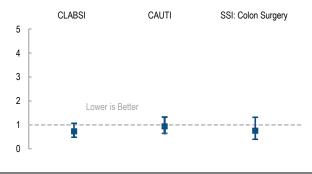
--- Hospital (40,393) = 13% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

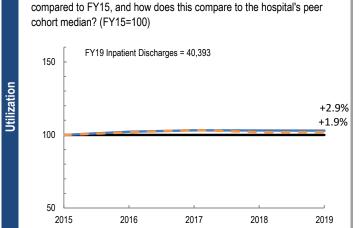




### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CENTER

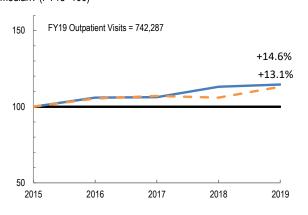
### Cohort: Academic Medical Center





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

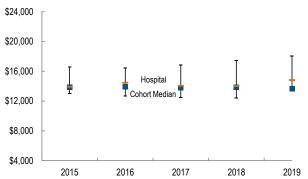
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



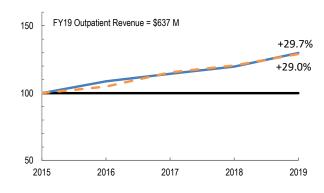
Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 \$12,000

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

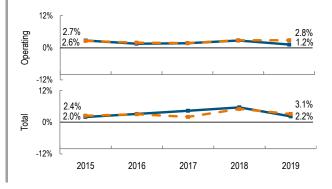


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015 2016         | 2017        | 2018 2019      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 1,518 \$ 1,595 | \$ 1,688 \$ | 1,819 \$ 1,118 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ (11.2) \$ 25.1 | \$ 44.5 \$  | 52.6 \$ 11.5   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 1,507 \$ 1,620 | \$ 1,733 \$ | 1,871 \$ 1,130 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 1,477 \$ 1,571 | \$ 1,658 \$ | 1,767 \$ 1,105 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 29.7 \$ 49.8   | \$ 74.6 \$  | 103.9 \$ 24.6  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 Data reflects the seven months of data after the merger of Beth Israel Lahey Health.

### **BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER**

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Academic Medical Center Metro Boston

Boston Medical Center (BMC) is a large, non-profit academic medical center (AMC) located in the Metro Boston region. BMC is a teaching hospital of Boston University School of Medicine. It also qualifies as a High Public Payer (HPP) hospital. It is the state's eighth-largest hospital, and one of nine organ transplant centers in Massachusetts. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges increased by 4.1% compared to a median increase of 1.9%. Outpatient visits increased by 22.8% between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 13.1%. In FY19, BMC reported a profit of \$36.7M and a total margin of 2.2% compared to its peer cohort median of 3.1%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Boston Medical Center Health System
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$42,108,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 420, 8th largest acute hospital
% Occupancy: 92.2%, > cohort avg. (88%)
Special Public Funding: HCII<sup>n</sup>

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 1, Pedi: Level 2

Case Mix Index: 1.29, < cohort avg. (1.56); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$14,234

 Change FY18-FY19:
 3.5%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 27%:73%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$832,048,920

 Change FY18-FY19:
 6.5%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,687,944,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$36,720,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 75.6% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.35
Top 3 Commercial Payers: BMCHP
Blue Cross Blue Shield

Harvard Pilgrim

### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 25,815    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.2%     |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 169,045   |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 29.9%     |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 1,925,880 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 21.8%     |
|                                      |           |

### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

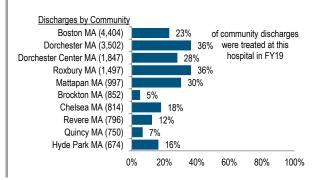
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

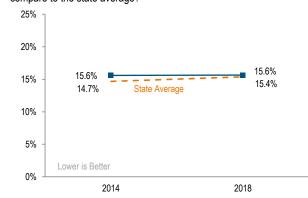


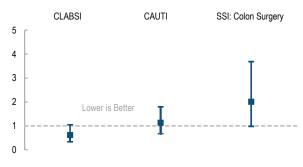
--- Hospital (25,815) = 9% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER

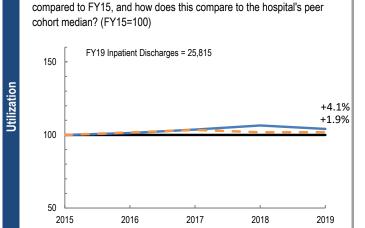
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### Cohort: Academic Medical Center

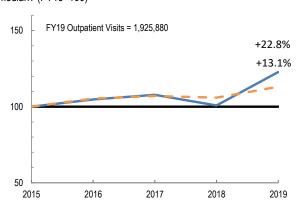
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 



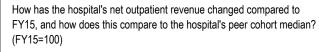


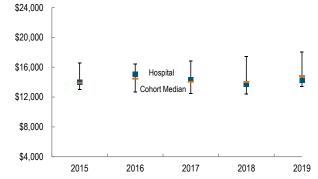
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

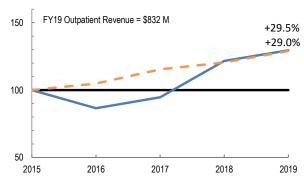


What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000





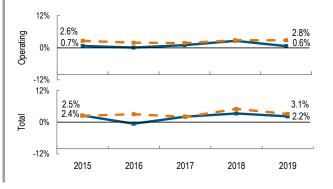


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017        | 2018     | 2019  |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 1,137 | \$ 1,243 | \$ 1,326 \$ | 1,481 \$ | 1,662 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 21.7  | \$ (9.4) | \$ 15.8 \$  | 11.2 \$  | 26.1  |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 1,159 | \$ 1,233 | \$ 1,342 \$ | 1,493 \$ | 1,688 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 1,130 | \$ 1,241 | \$ 1,313 \$ | 1,443 \$ | 1,651 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 29.3  | \$ (7.6) | \$ 28.6 \$  | 49.4 \$  | 36.7  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### **BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S HOSPITAL**

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Academic Medical Center Metro Boston

Brigham and Women's Hospital is a non-profit academic medical center (AMC) located in the Metro Boston region. At 888 staffed beds, it is the second-largest hospital in Massachusetts and one of nine organ transplant centers in the state. It is a member of Partners Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 4.5% compared to a median increase of 1.9% at AMCs. Outpatient visits increased 81.6% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 13.1% at AMCs. It earned a profit each year from FY15 to FY19, with a 7.0% total margin in FY19 compared to the AMC median total margin of 3.1%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Partners Health Care
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$486,164,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 888, 2nd largest acute hospital
% Occupancy: 87.4%, < cohort avg. (88%)
Special Public Funding: Not Applicable
Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 1

Case Mix Index: 1.67, > cohort avg. (1.56); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$18,028

 Change FY18-FY19:
 3.6%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 58%:42%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$937,155,561

 Change FY18-FY19:
 13.0%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$3,253,527,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$229,133,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 55.7% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.39
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

United Healthcare Insurance Company

#### Utilization

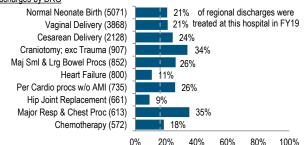
| 47,838  |
|---------|
| 0.9%    |
| 61,726  |
| 3.4%    |
| 682,533 |
| 2.3%    |
|         |

### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.2%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.8
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 2.2%

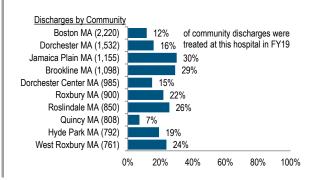
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

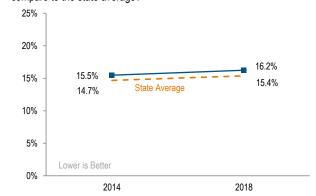


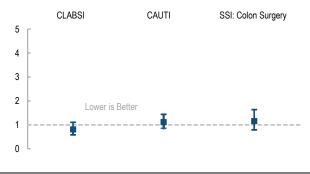
--- Hospital (47,838) = 16% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

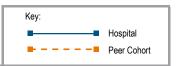


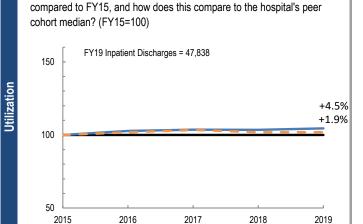


### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S HOSPITAL

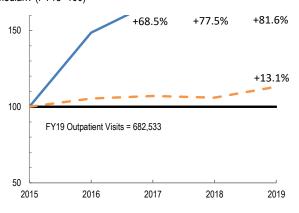
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### Cohort: Academic Medical Center



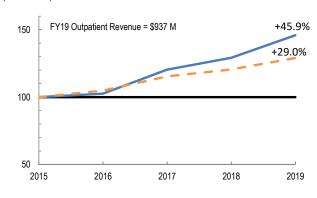


How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? \$24,000 \$20,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



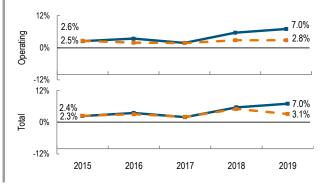
Patient Revenue Trends \$16,000 † Cohort Median \$12,000 \$8,000 \$4,000 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019

How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>2,606 | \$<br>2,730 | \$<br>2,936 | \$<br>3,096 | \$<br>3,253 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(3.0) | \$<br>1.0   | \$<br>3.2   | \$<br>(0.7) | \$<br>0.7   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>2,603 | \$<br>2,731 | \$<br>2,939 | \$<br>3,096 | \$<br>3,254 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>2,542 | \$<br>2,637 | \$<br>2,883 | \$<br>2,923 | \$<br>3,024 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>60.8  | \$<br>94.4  | \$<br>55.9  | \$<br>173.0 | \$<br>229.1 |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

**Financial Performance** 

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Academic Medical Center Metro Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital (MGH) is a non-profit academic medical center (AMC) located in the Metro Boston region. MGH is the oldest and largest hospital in Massachusetts, with 1,080 staffed beds. MGH is a teaching hospital of Harvard Medical School, a member of Partners Health Care, and one of nine organ transplant centers in Massachusetts. The hospital has reported a profit in each of the last 5 years including a \$431.1M profit in FY19 with a 9.6% total margin, higher than the 3.1% median total margin of its peer cohort.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Partners Health Care

\$486,164,000

Not Applicable

1,080, largest acute hospital

84.3%, < cohort avg. (88%)

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 1, Pedi: Level 1

Case Mix Index: 1.73, > cohort avg. (1.56); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$16,967

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.0%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 43%:57%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,518,801,470

 Change FY18-FY19:
 7.1%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$4,491,250,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$431,072,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 58.3% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.43
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

### Utilization

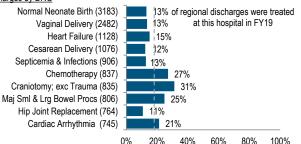
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 54,158  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.2%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 111,524 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 3.0%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 884,015 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.0%    |

### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.5%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.2
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

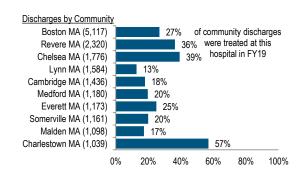
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

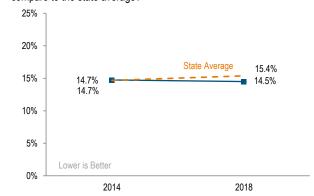


--- Hospital (54,158) = 18% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





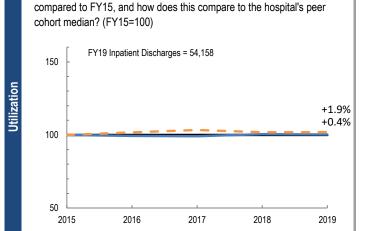
### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

### Cohort: Academic Medical Center

Patient Revenue Trends

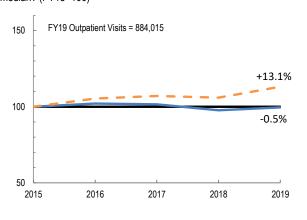
**Financial Performance** 



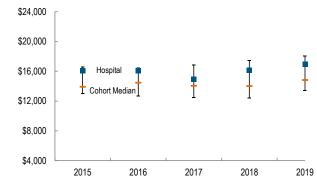


How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

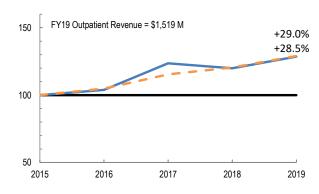
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

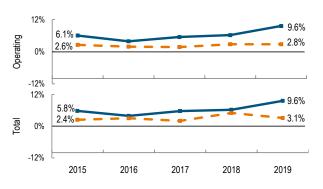


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015      | 2016     | 2017     | 2018        | 2019    |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|---------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 3,488  | \$ 3,672 | \$ 3,936 | \$ 4,073 \$ | 4,491   |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ (10.2) | \$ (0.1) | \$ 7.0   | \$ (1.7) \$ | 0.7     |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 3,477  | \$ 3,672 | \$ 3,943 | \$ 4,071 \$ | 4,491   |
| Total Costs              | \$ 3,276  | \$ 3,529 | \$ 3,719 | \$ 3,821 \$ | 4,060   |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 201.1  | \$ 142.8 | \$ 223.5 | \$ 250.6 \$ | 3 431.1 |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### **TUFTS MEDICAL CENTER**

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Academic Medical Center Metro Boston

Tufts Medical Center is a large, non-profit academic medical center (AMC) located in the Metro Boston region. Tufts Medical Center is a teaching hospital of Tufts University School of Medicine and includes the Tufts Children's Hospital, which is located within the Tufts Medical Center complex. Tufts Medical Center is one of nine organ transplant centers in Massachusetts and is a member of Wellforce. Outpatient visits increased by 11.6% between FY15 and FY19, compared with the cohort median increase of 13.1%. Tufts Medical Center reported a profit of \$33.9M in FY19 and a total margin of 3.6% compared to the median of 3.1% among AMCs.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Wellforce
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$129,458,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 286, among the larger acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 94.5%, highest in cohort avg. (88%)
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 1, Pedi: Level 1
Case Mix Index: 1.80, > cohort avg. (1.56); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$15,436      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 8.9%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 48%:52%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$259,858,224 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 3.9%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$938,863,000 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$33,948,000  |

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 63.3% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.09
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts HMO
Harvard Pilgrim

### Utilization

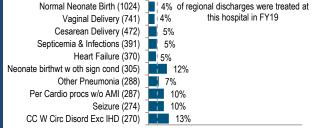
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 17,367  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.2%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 43,273  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.8%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 452,082 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.4%    |

### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.9%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -1.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 11.8%

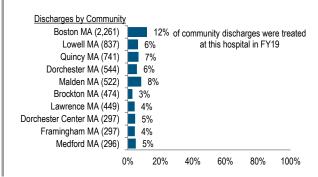
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG Normal Ne



--- Hospital (17,367) = 6% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

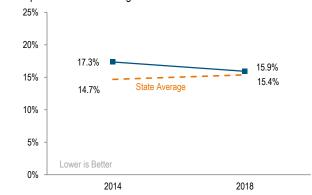
20%

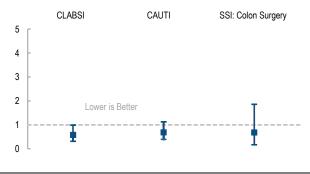
40%

60%

80%

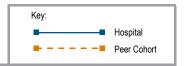
100%

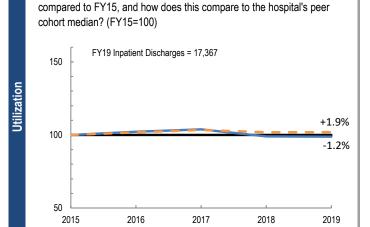




### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: TUFTS MEDICAL CENTER

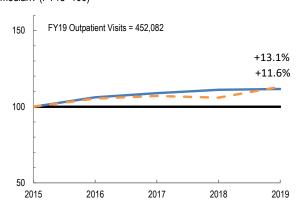
### Cohort: Academic Medical Center





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

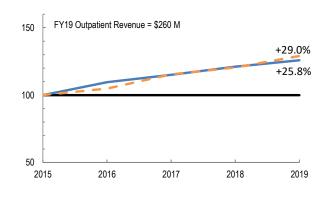


What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000

\$20,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



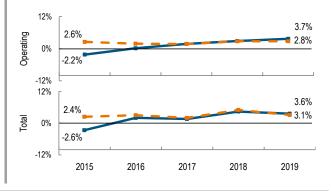
\$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$8,000 \$4,000 \$2015 2016 2017 2018 2019

How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015         | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>689.3  | \$<br>740.3 | \$<br>787.2 | \$<br>874.0 | \$<br>939.9 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(3.2)  | \$<br>13.1  | \$<br>(1.9) | \$<br>13.2  | \$<br>(1.0) |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>686.1  | \$<br>753.4 | \$<br>785.4 | \$<br>887.2 | \$<br>938.9 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>704.3  | \$<br>738.6 | \$<br>773.1 | \$<br>847.9 | \$<br>904.9 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>(18.2) | \$<br>14.8  | \$<br>12.3  | \$<br>39.3  | \$<br>33.9  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

**Financial Performance** 

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### **UMASS MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER**

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Worcester, MA Academic Medical Center Central Massachusetts

UMass Memorial Medical Center is a large, non-profit academic medical center (AMC) located in the Central Massachusetts region. UMass Memorial is a member of UMass Memorial Health Care, and one of nine organ transplant centers in Massachusetts. It also qualifies as a High Public Payer (HPP) hospital. Outpatient visits decreased by 2.0% between FY15 and FY19, compared with the cohort median increase of 13.1%. UMass Memorial earned a profit each year from FY15 to FY19, including a profit of \$48.3M in FY19 and a total margin of 2.6% compared to its peer cohort median of 3.1%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

81.1%, lowest in cohort avg. (88%)

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

UMass Memorial Health Care

\$216,685,000

Not Applicable

740, 4th largest acute hospital

81.1%, lowest in cohort avg. (88%)

HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°

Adult: Level 1, Pedi: Level 1

Case Mix Index: 1.45, < cohort avg. (1.56); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$13,432

 Change FY18-FY19:
 8.1%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 43%:57%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$747,352,834

 Change FY18-FY19:
 3.8%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,891,106,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$48,258,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 65.4% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.09
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Fallon
Harvard Pilgrim

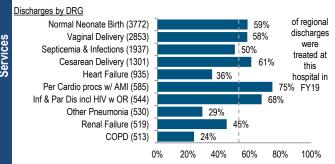
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 42,229  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.4%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 134,166 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.7%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 954,873 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.7%    |

### Quality

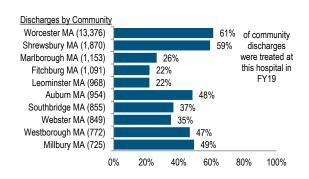
Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.7
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 2.7%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

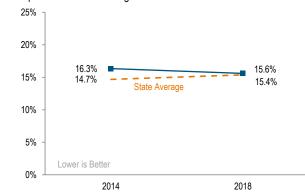


--- Hospital (42,229) = 53% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: UMASS MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER

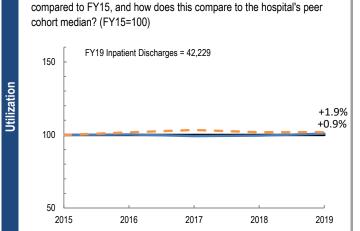
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### Cohort: Academic Medical Center

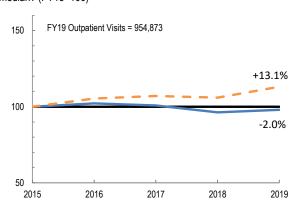
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

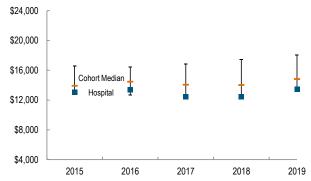




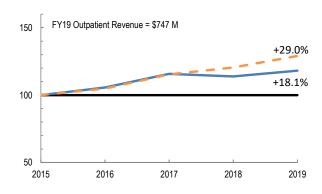
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

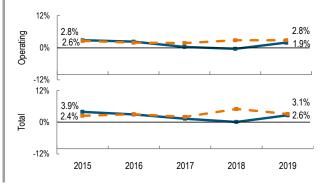


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 1,516 | \$ 1,622 | \$ 1,686 | \$ 1,731 | \$ 1,879 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 17.1  | \$ 10.7  | \$ 16.3  | \$ 9.5   | \$ 12.3  |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 1,533 | \$ 1,632 | \$ 1,703 | \$ 1,741 | \$ 1,891 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 1,473 | \$ 1,585 | \$ 1,681 | \$ 1,739 | \$ 1,843 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 60.1  | \$ 47.6  | \$ 21.9  | \$ 1.7   | \$ 48.3  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### **BAYSTATE MEDICAL CENTER**

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Springfield, MA Teaching Hospital Western Massachusetts

Baystate Medical Center is a non-profit teaching hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. It is the third-largest acute hospital in Massachusetts, with 789 staffed beds. It is a member of Baystate Health and qualifies as High Public Payer (HPP). It is the only Level 1 Trauma Center in its region, the only Level 2 Pediatric Trauma Center in its region, and one of nine organ transplant centers in Massachusetts. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges increased by 4.0% compared to a 1.5% decrease at cohort hospitals. Baystate Medical Center was profitable each year from FY15 to FY19. In FY19 it had a total margin of 9.0%, matching the median of its cohort hospitals.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Pedia Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Baystate Health

\$71,003,000

Not Applicable

789, 3rd largest acute hospital

76.0%, < cohort avg. (79%)

HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°

Adult: Level 1, Pedi: Level 2

Case Mix Index: 1.29, > cohort avg. (1.15); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,727

 Change FY18-FY19:
 6.6%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 44%:56%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$588,838,661

 Change FY18-FY19:
 4.6%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,408,942,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$126,376,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 70.8% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.01
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England

Cigna East

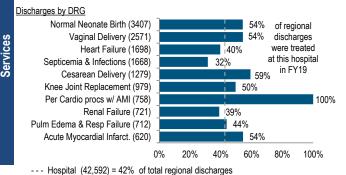
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 42,592  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.4%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 166,277 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 4.4%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 437,771 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.8%    |
|                                      |         |

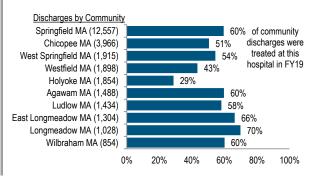
### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.0%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 1.4%

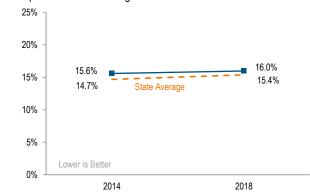
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?



Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BAYSTATE MEDICAL CENTER

How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### **Cohort: Teaching Hospital**

\$16,000

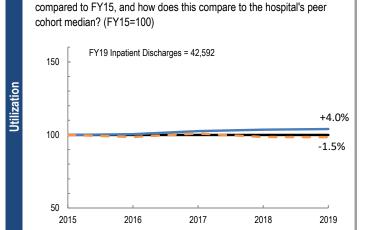
\$12,000

\$8,000

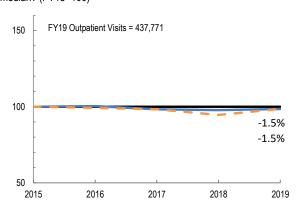
\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 



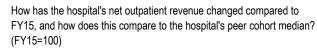


How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

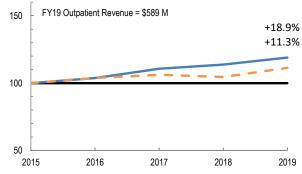


What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000

Cohort Median







How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

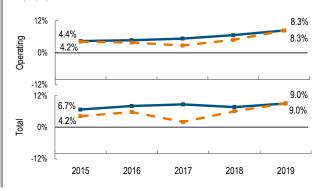
2016

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 1,127 | \$ 1,178 | \$ 1,227 | \$ 1,296 | \$ 1,400 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 26.1  | \$ 40.3  | \$ 42.3  | \$ 13.3  | \$ 8.9   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 1,153 | \$ 1,218 | \$ 1,269 | \$ 1,309 | \$ 1,409 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 1,076 | \$ 1,121 | \$ 1,160 | \$ 1,210 | \$ 1,283 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 76.8  | \$ 97.8  | \$ 109.0 | \$ 99.8  | \$ 126.4 |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### **CAMBRIDGE HEALTH ALLIANCE**

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Cambridge, Somerville, & Everett, MA Teaching Hospital Metro Boston

Cambridge Health Alliance (CHA) is a mid-size, municipal teaching hospital located in the Metro Boston region. It is the only municipality-owned hospital in Massachusetts. CHA includes Cambridge Hospital, Somerville Hospital, and Whidden Memorial Hospital campuses. It qualifies as a High Public Payer (HPP) hospital. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 13.0% compared to a median decrease of 1.5% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased by 0.6% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to the median decrease of 1.5% for its peer cohort. It reported a profit of \$4.4M in FY19 with a total margin of 0.6%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Cambridge Health Alliance
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation:

Cambridge Health Alliance
\$7,122,118

Not Applicable

\$7,122,118

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.88, < cohort avg. (1.15); < statewide (1.16)

#### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD: see footnote \*
 \$13,497

 Change FY18-FY19:
 19.1%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 21%:79%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$220,157,223

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -7.2%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$696,074,124

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$4,390,419

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 70.9% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.81
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts Health Public Plans
Harvard Pilgrim

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 10.184  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 1 0                                  | -,      |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.7%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 91,524  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.7%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 674,918 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.5%    |

#### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.7%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.6
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

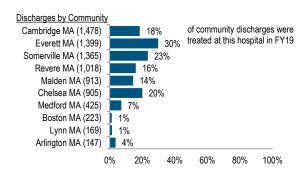
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG Normal Neonate Birth (988) 4% of regional discharges were treated at 4% Vaginal Delivery (736) this hospital in FY19 Maj Depressive Disorders (598) Schizophrenia (476) 23% Septicemia & Infections (460) 6% Bipolar Disorders (413) 19% Heart Failure (346) 5% Adjust Dis/Neuroses exc DD (320) 43% Cesarean Delivery (311)

--- Hospital (10,184) = 3% of total regional discharges

COPD (299)

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

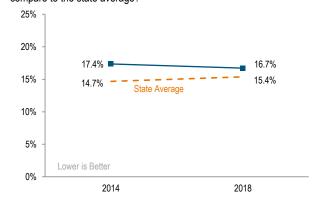
10%

40%

60%

80%

100%



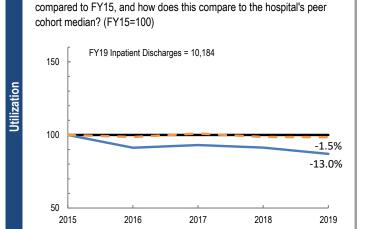


### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: CAMBRIDGE HEALTH ALLIANCE

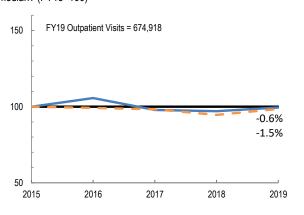
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### **Cohort: Teaching Hospital**





How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000
\$20,000
\$16,000

Cohort Median

Patient Revenue Trends

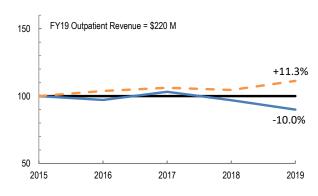
**Financial Performance** 

\$12,000

\$8,000

\$4,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

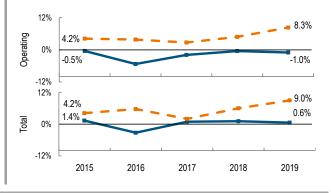
2016

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016         | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>574.4 | \$<br>571.7  | \$<br>589.8 | \$<br>649.6 | \$<br>684.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>10.7  | \$<br>12.2   | \$<br>16.7  | \$<br>10.9  | \$<br>11.6  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>585.1 | \$<br>583.9  | \$<br>606.5 | \$<br>660.5 | \$<br>696.1 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>577.1 | \$<br>602.8  | \$<br>601.1 | \$<br>653.0 | \$<br>691.7 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>7.9   | \$<br>(18.8) | \$<br>5.5   | \$<br>7.5   | \$<br>4.4   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).
\*NPSR does not include the federal and state support received by the hospital.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### LAHEY HOSPITAL & MEDICAL CENTER

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Burlington & Peabody, MA Teaching Hospital Northeastern Massachusetts

Lahey Hospital & Medical Center is a non-profit teaching hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. It is among the larger acute hospitals in Massachusetts and one of nine transplant centers in the State. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 7.5% compared to a median decrease of 1.5% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 5.9% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median decrease of 1.5% for its peer cohort. Lahey Hospital & Medical Center has been profitable each year from FY15 to FY19, with a total margin at or near the median of its peer cohort hospitals.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Total Staffed Beds:

345, among the larger acute hospitals

Occupancy:

93.3%, > cohort avg. (79%)

Special Public Funding:

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation:

Adult: Level 1

Case Mix Index: 1.58, > cohort avg. (1.15); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$12,559

 Change FY18-FY19:
 4.1%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 32%:68%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$562,977,868

 Change FY18-FY19:
 8.3%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$652,368,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$74,693,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 60.5% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.98
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

### Utilization

 Inpatient Discharges in FY19:
 23,936

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -0.3%

 Emergency Department Visits in FY19:
 66,499

 Change FY18-FY19:
 0.8%

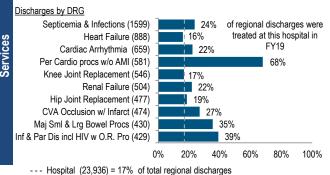
 Outpatient Visits in FY19:
 856,797

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.0%

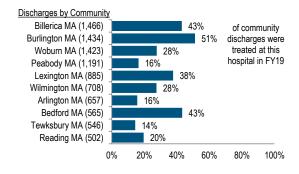
### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.0%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

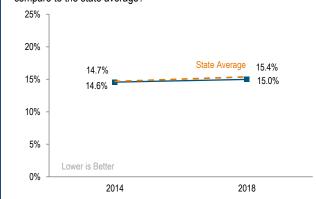
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

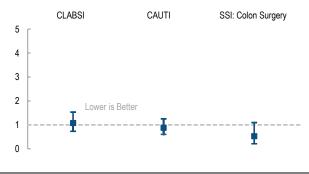


Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



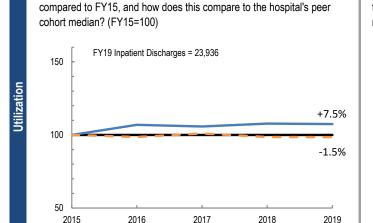


### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: LAHEY HOSPITAL & MEDICAL CENTER

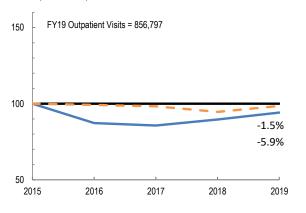
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### **Cohort: Teaching Hospital**





How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000

Cohort Median T

Hospital

2015

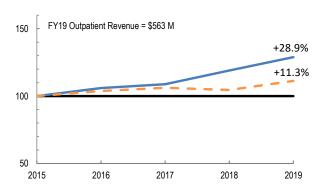
\$12,000

\$8,000

\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

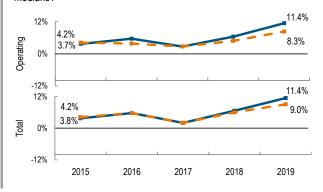
2019

2016

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>836.9 | \$<br>923.6 | \$<br>949.2 | \$<br>1,010 | \$<br>652.1 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.8   | \$<br>0.9   | \$<br>(6.2) | \$<br>1.3   | \$<br>0.3   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>837.6 | \$<br>924.4 | \$<br>943.0 | \$<br>1,012 | \$<br>652.4 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>806.2 | \$<br>872.1 | \$<br>924.2 | \$<br>945.4 | \$<br>577.7 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>31.4  | \$<br>52.4  | \$<br>18.8  | \$<br>66.4  | \$<br>74.7  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

### **MOUNT AUBURN HOSPITAL**

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Cambridge, MA Teaching Hospital Metro Boston

Mount Auburn Hospital is a large, non-profit teaching hospital located in the Metro Boston region. It is a member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 4.5%, compared to a median decrease of 1.5% for its peer cohort. Outpatient visits decreased 44.6% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median decrease of 1.5% for its peer cohort. The hospital has reported a profit in each of the last five years and in FY19 reported a total margin of 6.2%, compared to its peer cohort median of 9.0%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Total Staffed Beds:

Coccupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Set Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

CHRTF°

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.91, < cohort avg. (1.15); < statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$12,560      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 3.6%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 32%:68%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$177,735,614 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 8.4%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$206,163,000 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$12,806,000  |

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 52.7% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.96
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

### Utilization

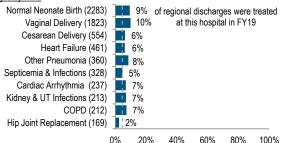
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 13,514 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -7.3%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 34,166 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.3%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 97,720 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.9%   |

### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.1%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.8
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

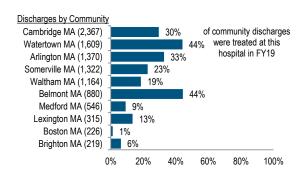
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

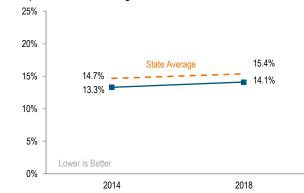


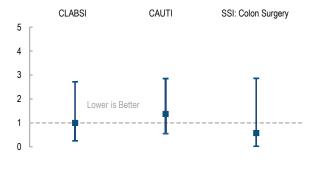
--- Hospital (13,514) = 5% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



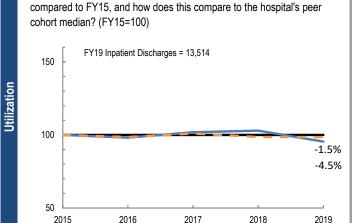


### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MOUNT AUBURN HOSPITAL

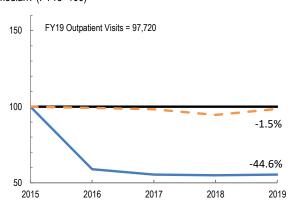
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### **Cohort: Teaching Hospital**





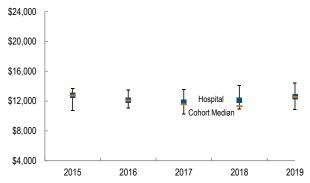
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



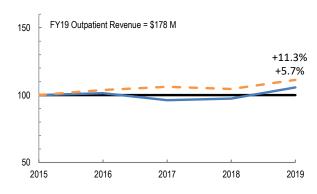
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

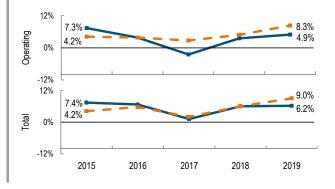


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017        | 2018     | 2019  |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 333.6 | \$ 343.3 | \$ 321.7 \$ | 338.7 \$ | 203.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 0.2   | \$ 10.3  | \$ 12.3 \$  | 8.7 \$   | 2.7   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 333.8 | \$ 353.5 | \$ 333.9 \$ | 347.5 \$ | 206.2 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 309.1 | \$ 329.8 | \$ 330.0 \$ | 326.5 \$ | 193.4 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 24.7  | \$ 23.7  | \$ 3.9 \$   | 21.0 \$  | 12.8  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup>FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

### SAINT VINCENT HOSPITAL

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Worcester, MA Teaching Hospital Central Massachusetts

Saint Vincent Hospital is a for-profit teaching hospital located in the Central Massachusetts region. Along with MetroWest Medical Center, Saint Vincent Hospital was bought by Tenet Healthcare Corporation in 2013. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 1.5% matching the median decrease at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 15.4% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median decrease of 1.5% for its peer cohort. Saint Vincent Hospital reported a profit each year in this time period including a profit of \$73.7M in FY19 and a total margin of 14.2%, compared to the cohort median of 9.0%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Tenet Healthcare
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: (\$232,000,000)
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 303, among the larger acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 65.9%, lowest in cohort avg. (79%)
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 1.03, < cohort avg. (1.15); < statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$10,850

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -2.1%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 37%:63%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$271,156,883

 Change FY18-FY19:
 18.0%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$517,369,660

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$73,709,075

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 67.5% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.95
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Fallon
Harvard Pilgrim

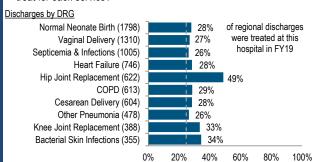
### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 19,209  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.3%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 54,923  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 4.1%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 258,884 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 21.3%   |

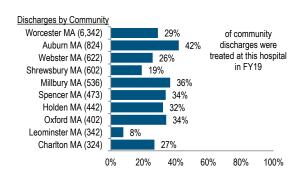
### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.4%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.9
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

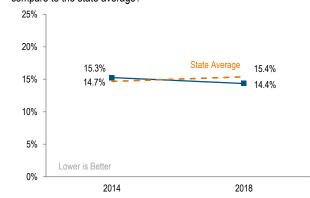


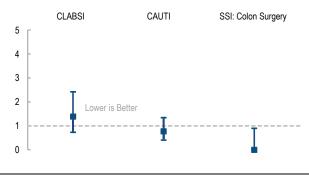
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

--- Hospital (19,209) = 24% of total regional discharges

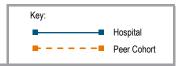


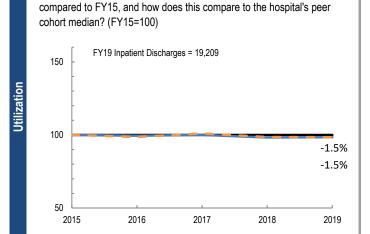


### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: SAINT VINCENT HOSPITAL

How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

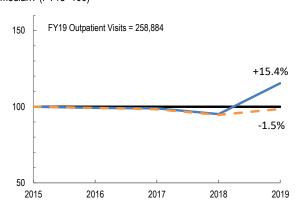
### **Cohort: Teaching Hospital**





What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000
\$20,000
\$16,000
\$12,000

\$12,000

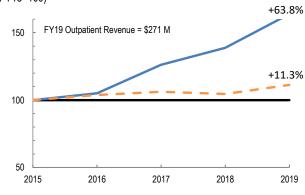
2015

\$8,000

\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

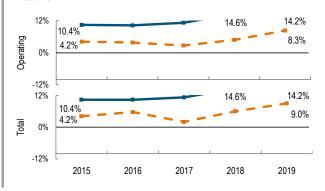
2019

2016

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018        | 2019  |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 431.3 | \$ 458.1 | \$ 460.9 | \$ 496.1 \$ | 517.4 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 0.1   | \$ 0.8   | \$ 0.1   | \$ (0.4) \$ | 0.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 431.4 | \$ 458.9 | \$ 461.0 | \$ 495.8 \$ | 517.4 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 386.5 | \$ 411.3 | \$ 409.1 | \$ 423.6 \$ | 443.7 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 44.9  | \$ 47.6  | \$ 51.9  | \$ 72.2 \$  | 73.7  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

### STEWARD CARNEY HOSPITAL

### 2019 Hospital Profile

Dorchester, MA Teaching Hospital Metro Boston

Steward Carney Hospital is a for-profit teaching hospital located in the Metro Boston region. Steward Carney is a member of Steward Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 6.6% compared to a median decrease of 1.5% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased by 17.2% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median decrease of 1.5% for its peer cohort. Steward Carney reported a loss in each of the last five years, including a loss of \$16.8M in FY19 and a total margin of -14.2%, compared with a median total margin of 9.0% in its cohort. Its operating and total margins were below the cohort medians in each year during this period.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Not Applicable

Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.98, < cohort avg. (1.15); < statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$11,375      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 3.8%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 32%:68%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$55,120,415  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 4.2%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$118,308,642 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | -\$16,781,632 |

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 77.3% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.89
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 4,632  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.5%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 50,454 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.4%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 85,344 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -8.7%  |

#### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.9%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -1.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

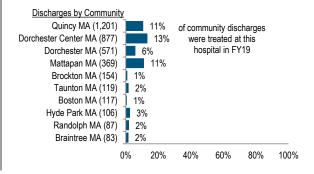
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG Septicemia & Infections (311) 4% of regional discharges were treated at this hospital in FY19 Schizophrenia (291) 14% Maj Depressive Disorders (270) 10% Bipolar Disorders (262) 12% Depression exc MDD (213) 15% Heart Failure (163) COPD (161) 5% Alcohol Abuse & Dependence (143) 5% Diabetes (114) 6%

--- Hospital (4,632) = 2% of total regional discharges

Other Pneumonia (112)

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

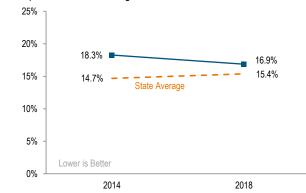
3%

40%

60%

80%

100%





### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: STEWARD CARNEY HOSPITAL

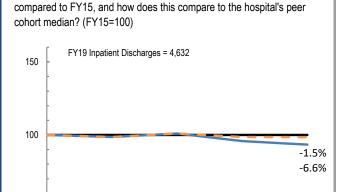
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

### **Cohort: Teaching Hospital**

Utilization

**Financial Performance** 



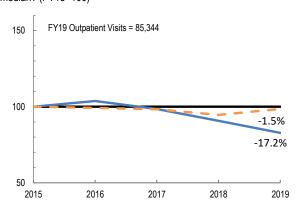


2017

2018

2019

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



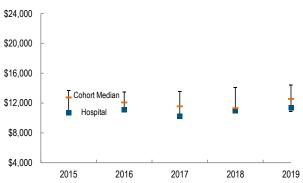
Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 \$12,000

50

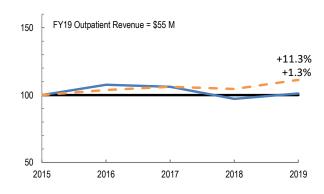
2015

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

2016



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19#?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>114.6 | \$<br>123.4 | \$<br>119.8  | \$<br>116.3  | \$<br>118.3  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>0.0    | \$<br>2.3    | \$<br>0.0    |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>114.6 | \$<br>123.4 | \$<br>119.8  | \$<br>118.6  | \$<br>118.3  |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>122.9 | \$<br>132.9 | \$<br>143.8  | \$<br>141.9  | \$<br>135.1  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>(8.3) | \$<br>(9.5) | \$<br>(24.0) | \$<br>(23.3) | \$<br>(16.8) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>9</sup> For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>#</sup> The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

### STEWARD ST. ELIZABETH'S MEDICAL CENTER

2019 Hospital Profile

Brighton, MA Teaching Hospital Metro Boston

Steward Saint Elizabeth's Medical Center is a mid-size, for-profit teaching hospital located in the Metro Boston region. Steward Saint Elizabeth's is a member of Steward Health Care. It also qualifies as a High Public Payer (HPP) hospital. Outpatient visits decreased 1.4% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median decrease of 1.5% for its peer cohort. Steward Saint Elizabeth's Medical Center reported a profit each year in this time period including its largest profit of \$50.3M in FY19 and its largest total margin of 12.6% compared to its peer cohort median of 9.0%.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

94.7%, highest in cohort avg. (79%)

Special Public Funding:

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation:

Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit PY19:

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.37, > cohort avg. (1.15); > statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$14,423

 Change FY18-FY19:
 2.4%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 57%:43%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$124,721,992

 Change FY18-FY19:
 6.4%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$399,470,309

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$50,327,666

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 68.1% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.96
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

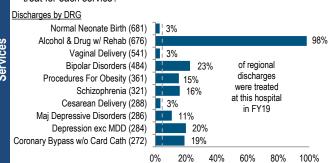
#### Utilization

| 13,467  |
|---------|
| 0.0%    |
| 27,412  |
| -1.7%   |
| 132,708 |
| 7.2%    |
|         |

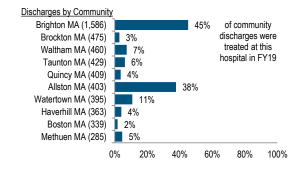
### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.9%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.3
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

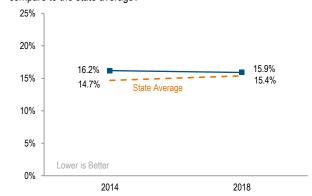


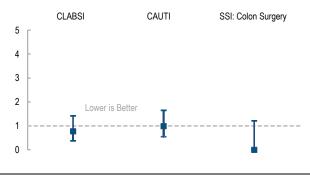
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

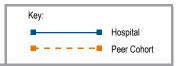
--- Hospital (13,467) = 4% of total regional discharges

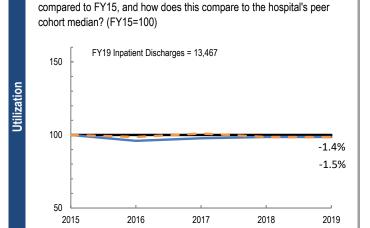




### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: STEWARD ST. ELIZABETH'S MEDICAL CENTER

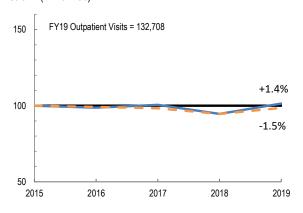
### **Cohort: Teaching Hospital**





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

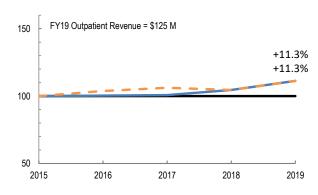


\$8,000

\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19#?

2017

2018

2019

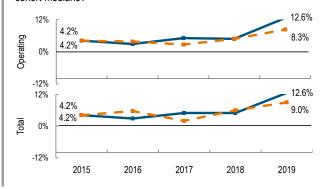
2016

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 326.3 | \$<br>334.3 | \$<br>360.2 | \$<br>381.0 | \$<br>399.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 0.1   | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>(0.4) | \$<br>1.0   | \$<br>0.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 326.4 | \$<br>334.3 | \$<br>359.8 | \$<br>382.0 | \$<br>399.5 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 312.7 | \$<br>324.7 | \$<br>341.8 | \$<br>362.8 | \$<br>349.1 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 13.6  | \$<br>9.7   | \$<br>18.0  | \$<br>19.2  | \$<br>50.3  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>#</sup> The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

# **ANNA JAQUES HOSPITAL**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Newburyport, MA Community Hospital Northeastern Massachusetts

Anna Jaques Hospital is a mid-size, non-profit community hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. It has been clinically affiliated with Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center since 2010. It is a member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. From FY15 to FY19, inpatient discharges decreased 2.4% at the hospital, compared to a median increase of 7.9% in its peer cohort. Outpatient visits increased by 20.4% between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median 8.8% increase in its peer cohort. Anna Jaques was profitable each of the five years between FY15 and FY19, with a 7.5% total margin in FY19, above the cohort median of 5.6%.

## Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Total Staffed Beds:

40, mid-size acute hospital

40, mid-size acute hospital

59.8%, = cohort avg. (60%)

Special Public Funding:

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 3
Case Mix Index: 0.82, < cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$8,283      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | -0.4%        |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 27%:73%      |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$84,963,618 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 5.0%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$85,969,000 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$6,471,000  |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 59.1% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.77
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 7,109  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.4%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 26,458 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.5%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 69,027 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.1%   |
|                                      |        |

## Quality

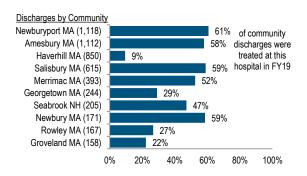
Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -1.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

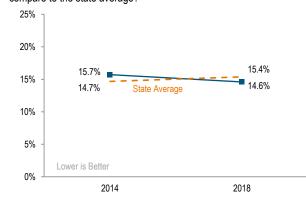
Discharges by DRG Normal Neonate Birth (599) of regional discharges Bipolar Disorders (539) 25% were treated at this Maj Depressive Disorders (473) hospital in FY19 20% Vaginal Delivery (397) 5% Knee Joint Replacement (306) 9% COPD (290) 10% Cesarean Delivery (230) 6% 4% Heart Failure (214) Other Pneumonia (204) 5% Septicemia & Infections (189) 1.3% 40% 60% 80% 100%

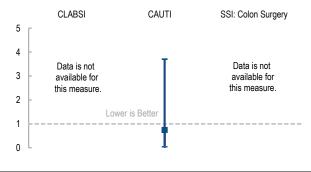
--- Hospital (7,109) = 5% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



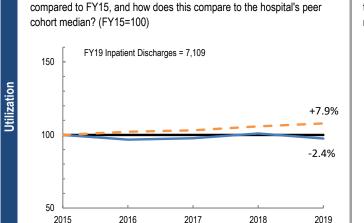


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: ANNA JAQUES HOSPITAL

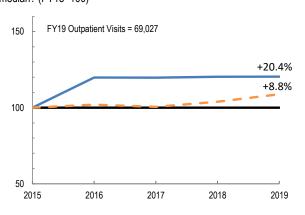
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

## Cohort: Community Hospital





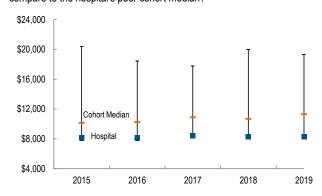
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



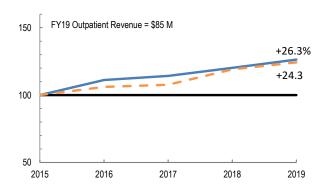
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

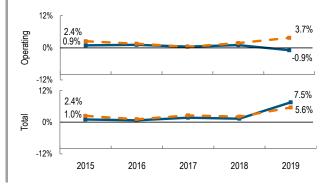


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019       |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>115.9 | \$<br>124.3 | \$<br>129.1 | \$<br>133.8 | \$<br>78.7 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.2   | \$<br>(0.5) | \$<br>1.7   | \$<br>0.4   | \$<br>7.3  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>116.1 | \$<br>123.8 | \$<br>130.8 | \$<br>134.1 | \$<br>86.0 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>114.9 | \$<br>123.0 | \$<br>128.7 | \$<br>132.4 | \$<br>79.5 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>1.2   | \$<br>0.8   | \$<br>2.2   | \$<br>1.8   | \$<br>6.5  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

# **BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS HOSPITAL - MILTON**

Milton, MA
Community Hospital
Metro Boston

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton (BID-Milton) is a non-profit community hospital located in the Metro Boston region. At 78 inpatient beds, it is among the smaller acute hospitals in Massachusetts. It is a member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 33.1% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 17.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. The hospital has reported a profit in each of the last five years. In FY19 it had a total margin of 6.1%, above the 5.6% median of its cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Total Staffed Beds:

78, among the smaller acute hospitals

Occupancy:

80.7%, highest in cohort avg. (60%)

Special Public Funding:

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.04, > cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$10,682

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.9%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 40%:60%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$54,780,151

 Change FY18-FY19:
 2.8%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$75,186,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$4,609,000

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 57.6% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.77
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

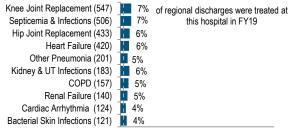
| Investigat Dischauses in EV40.       | C 42F  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 6,135  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 5.6%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 26,588 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.9%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 40,983 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 3.1%   |

#### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 13.2%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG



20%

40%

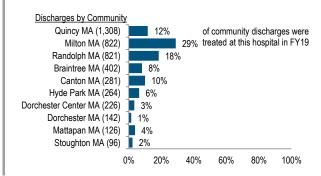
60%

80%

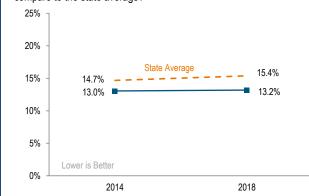
100%

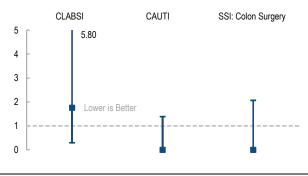
--- Hospital (6,135) = 2% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

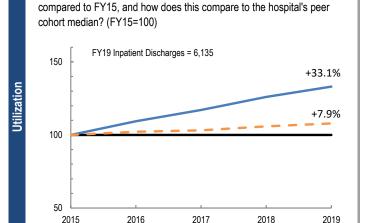




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS HOSPITAL - MILTON

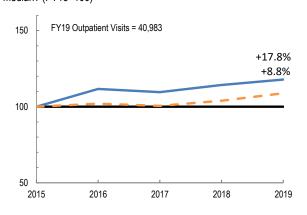
Cohort: Community Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000 | \$20,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 |

Cohort Median Hospital

Patient Revenue Trends

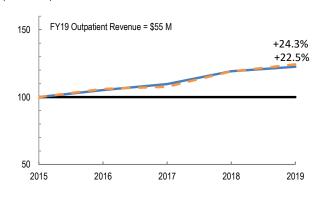
**Financial Performance** 

\$12,000

\$8,000

\$4,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

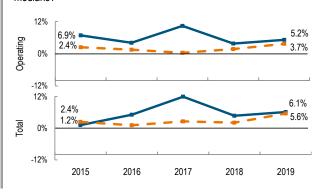
2016

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

2015

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019       |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>96.3  | \$<br>105.5 | \$<br>117.9 | \$<br>122.1 | \$<br>74.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(5.2) | \$<br>1.1   | \$<br>1.8   | \$<br>1.2   | \$<br>0.7  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>91.1  | \$<br>106.5 | \$<br>119.7 | \$<br>123.3 | \$<br>75.2 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>90.0  | \$<br>101.1 | \$<br>105.5 | \$<br>117.4 | \$<br>70.6 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>1.1   | \$<br>5.4   | \$<br>14.2  | \$<br>5.8   | \$<br>4.6  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

## BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS HOSPITAL - NEEDHAM

Needham, MA Community Hospital Metro Boston

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham (BID-Needham) is a non-profit community hospital located in the Metro Boston region. At 45 inpatient beds, it is among the smaller acute hospitals in Massachusetts. It is a member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 29.1% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 41.7% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. The hospital has reported a profit in four of the last five years. In FY19 it had a total margin of 1.7%, below the 5.6% median of its cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Total Staffed Beds:

45, among the smaller acute hospitals

Occupancy:

64.6%, > cohort avg. (60%)

Special Public Funding:

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.99, > cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,208

 Change FY18-FY19:
 24.0%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 18%:82%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$68,497,170

 Change FY18-FY19:
 1.1%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$60,828,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$1,033,000

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 51.5% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.92
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

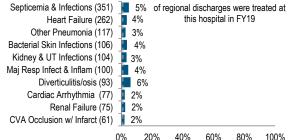
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 2,846  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.5%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 16,673 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.2%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 66,488 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 3.0%   |
|                                      |        |

#### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 13.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

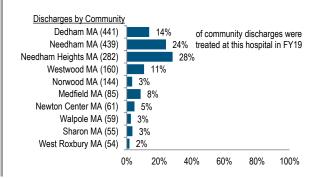
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

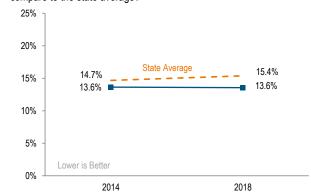


--- Hospital (2,846) = 1% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

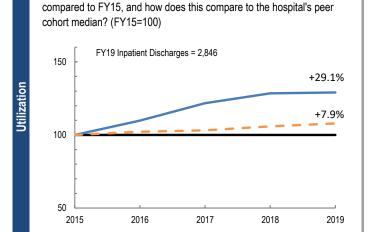




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS HOSPITAL - NEEDHAM

Cohort: Community Hospital

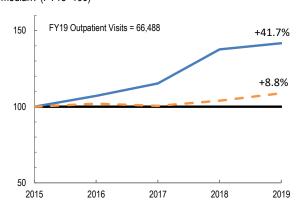




What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix

How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



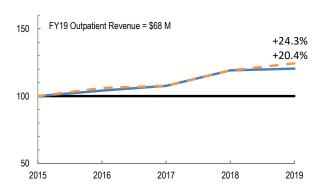
adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000
\$16,000
\$12,000
\$12,000
\$8,000

\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

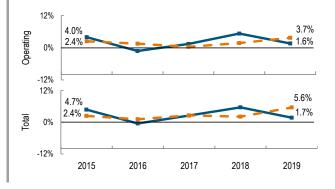
2016

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

2015

| FY                       | 2015       | 2016        | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>77.6 | \$<br>82.5  | \$<br>86.7 | \$<br>97.1 | \$<br>60.8 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.6  | \$<br>0.6   | \$<br>1.0  | \$<br>0.3  | \$<br>0.0  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>78.2 | \$<br>83.1  | \$<br>87.7 | \$<br>97.3 | \$<br>60.8 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>74.5 | \$<br>83.5  | \$<br>85.5 | \$<br>91.9 | \$<br>59.8 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>3.7  | \$<br>(0.4) | \$<br>2.2  | \$<br>5.4  | \$<br>1.0  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

# BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S FAULKNER HOSPITAL

2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Community Hospital Metro Boston

Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital is a non-profit community hospital located in the Metro Boston region. It is a mid-size acute hospital and a member of Partners Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 15.9% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 5.9% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. The hospital has reported a profit in each of the last five years. In FY19 it had a total margin of 8.1%, above the 5.6% median of its cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Partners Health Care
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$486,164,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 171, mid-size acute hospital
% Occupancy: 70.4%, > cohort avg. (60%)
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 1.00, > cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$12,250

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -6.3%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 37%:63%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$161,618,126

 Change FY18-FY19:
 12.6%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$290,184,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$23,631,000

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 59.8% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.06
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

United Healthcare Insurance Company

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 9,817  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.0%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 27,848 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.5%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 31,881 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.3%  |

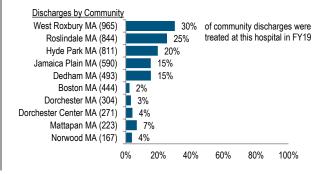
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.5%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

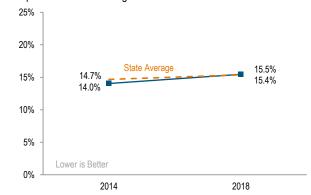
Discharges by DRG Alcohol Abuse & Dependence (659) 24% of regional discharges were Knee Joint Replacement (478) 6% treated at this hospital in FY19 Heart Failure (418) 6% Hip Joint Replacement (306) 4% Mastectomy Procedures (293) 37% Septicemia & Infections (274) 4% Kidney & UT Infections (238) 8% COPD (224) Drug/Alcohol Abuse, LAMA (180) Bacterial Skin Infections (177) 6% 20% 40% 60% 80% 100%

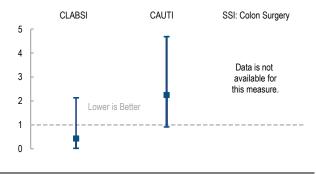
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

--- Hospital (9,817) = 3% of total regional discharges

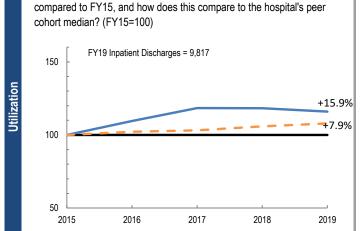




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S FAULKNER HOSPITAL

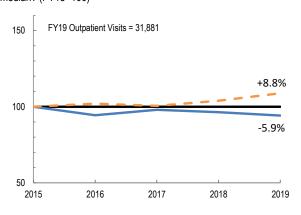
Cohort: Community Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

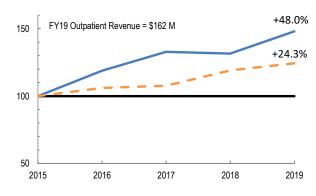
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 Hospital

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

2016

Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

\$12,000

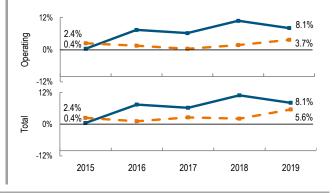
\$8,000

\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>219.0 | \$<br>254.9 | \$<br>275.3 | \$<br>278.3 | \$<br>289.9 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>(0.1) | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>0.2   | \$<br>0.3   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>219.1 | \$<br>254.7 | \$<br>275.3 | \$<br>278.5 | \$<br>290.2 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>218.2 | \$<br>235.9 | \$<br>258.2 | \$<br>248.2 | \$<br>266.6 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>1.0   | \$<br>18.8  | \$<br>17.1  | \$<br>30.2  | \$<br>23.6  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Northampton, MA
Community Hospital
Western Massachusetts

Cooley Dickinson Hospital is a community hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. It is a mid-size acute hospital and a member of Partners Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, inpatient discharges at the hospital have increased by 4.3%, compared with a median increase of 7.9% among cohort hospitals. In the same period, outpatient visits increased by 4.7%, compared to an 8.8% median increase in its cohort. After reporting a loss in FY18, Cooley Dickinson Hospital reported a profit of \$15.7M in FY19 and a total margin of 7.6%, compared to a median total margin of 5.6% in its cohort.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Partners Health Care

\$486,164,000

Not Applicable

151, mid-size acute hospital

57.1%, < cohort avg. (60%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.91, > cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| \$11,341      |
|---------------|
| 7.3%          |
| 31%:69%       |
| \$125,743,658 |
| 9.9%          |
| \$206,633,000 |
| \$15,656,000  |
|               |

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 62.3% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.07
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England

UniCare

#### Utilization

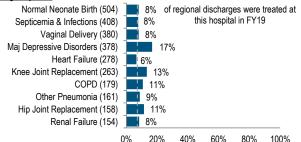
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 7,193  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.6%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 33,364 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.2%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 53,500 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.0%   |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.0%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

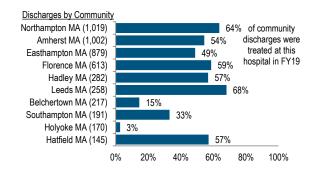
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

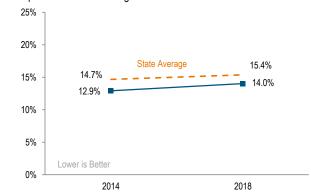


--- Hospital (7,193) = 7% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL

How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

## Cohort: Community Hospital

Patient Revenue Trends

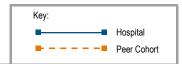
**Financial Performance** 

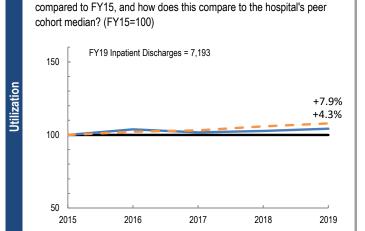
\$16,000

\$12,000

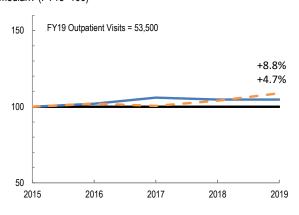
\$8,000

\$4,000

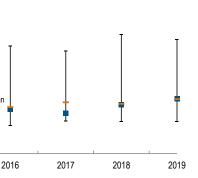


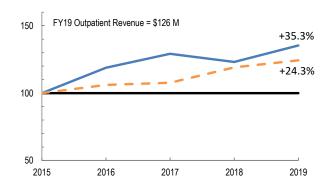


How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)





How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

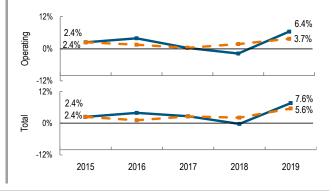
#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

Cohort Median Hospital

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>157.5 | \$<br>178.1 | \$<br>183.0 | \$<br>184.5 | \$<br>204.1 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(0.1) | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>4.2   | \$<br>2.8   | \$<br>2.5   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>157.4 | \$<br>178.1 | \$<br>187.3 | \$<br>187.2 | \$<br>206.6 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>153.7 | \$<br>171.2 | \$<br>182.4 | \$<br>187.9 | \$<br>191.0 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>3.7   | \$<br>7.0   | \$<br>4.9   | \$<br>(0.6) | \$<br>15.7  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **EMERSON HOSPITAL**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Concord, MA Community Hospital Northeastern Massachusetts

Emerson Hospital is a mid-size, non-profit community hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 1.6% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased by 1.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. Emerson Hospital reported a profit of \$2.1M in FY19 and a total margin of 0.8% compared to the median of 5.6% at its cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Emerson Health System Inc. and Subsid.

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$2,042,974
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 199, mid-size acute hospital
% Occupancy: 54.4%, < cohort avg. (60%)
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°
Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.86, < cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$11,357      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 9.0%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 23%:77%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$178,592,643 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 9.0%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$270,434,191 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$2,051,144   |

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 47.1% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.90
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

United Healthcare Insurance Company

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 8,758  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.5%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 30,996 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.6%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 91,689 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.0%   |

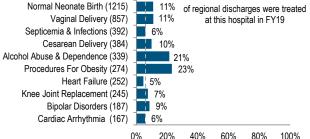
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 11.9%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.6
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 1.2%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

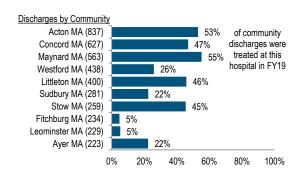
Discharges by DRG

Normal Nec

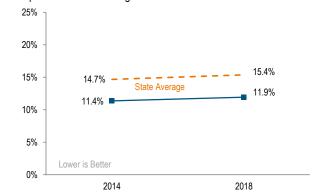


--- Hospital (8,758) = 6% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





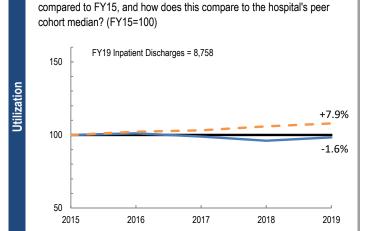
## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: EMERSON HOSPITAL

## Cohort: Community Hospital

Patient Revenue Trends

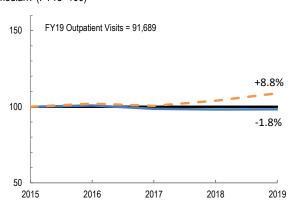
**Financial Performance** 



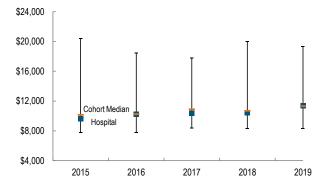


How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

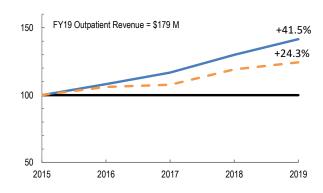
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

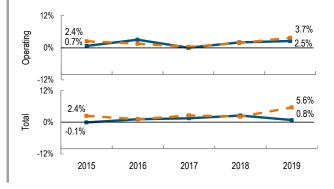


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                    | 2015     | 2     | 016     | 2017  | 2018     | 2019     |
|-----------------------|----------|-------|---------|-------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue     | \$ 203.4 | \$ 22 | 2.2 \$  | 238.8 | \$ 252.3 | \$ 275.2 |
| Non-Operating Revenue | \$ (1.6) | \$ (  | 4.2) \$ | 3.5   | \$ 1.1   | \$ (4.8) |
| Total Revenue         | \$ 201.8 | \$ 21 | 8.0 \$  | 242.4 | \$ 253.4 | \$ 270.4 |
| Total Costs           | \$ 202.0 | \$ 21 | 5.7 \$  | 238.8 | \$ 247.2 | \$ 268.4 |
| Total Profit (Loss)   | \$ (0.2) | \$    | 2.4 \$  | 3.6   | \$ 6.2   | \$ 2.1   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# MARTHA'S VINEYARD HOSPITAL

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Oak Bluffs, MA Community Hospital Cape and Islands

Martha's Vineyard Hospital is a small, non-profit community hospital located in the Cape and Islands region. It is a member of Partners Health Care. Martha's Vineyard Hospital is designated by the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) as one of three Critical Access Hospitals (CAH) in Massachusetts. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges decreased 3.9% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. It was profitable each year from FY15 to FY19, with a total margin of 9.7% in FY19, compared to a median total margin of 5.6% among peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Partners Health Care
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$486,164,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 31, among the smallest acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 47.1%, < cohort avg. (60%)
Special Public Funding: Not Applicable
Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

0.68, < cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

Case Mix Index:

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$19,293

 Change FY18-FY19:
 22.0%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 15%:85%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$78,838,270

 Change FY18-FY19:
 16.3%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$103,204,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$9,986,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 61.9% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.81
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
AllWays

Harvard Pilgrim

#### Utilization

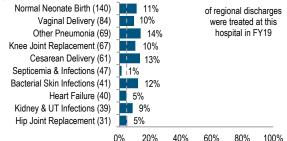
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 1,269  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.7%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 14,772 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.9%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 62,562 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.0%   |

## Quality

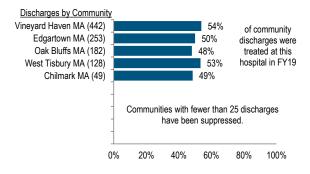
Readmission Rate in FY18: 20.3%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.2
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG Normal N

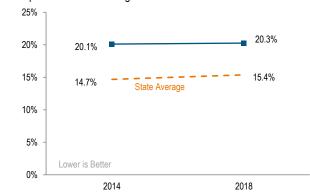


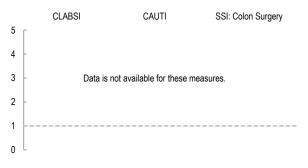
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



--- Hospital (1,269) = 5% of total regional discharges

What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MARTHA'S VINEYARD HOSPITAL

## Cohort: Community Hospital

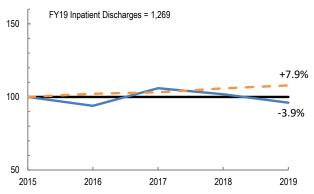
Utilization

Patient Revenue Trends

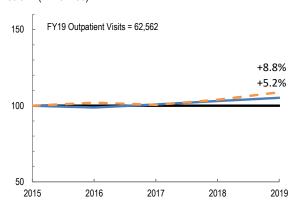
**Financial Performance** 



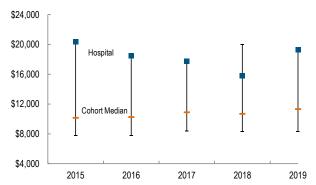
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



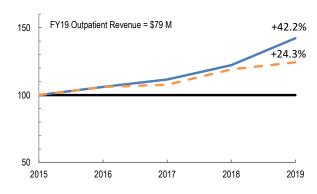
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

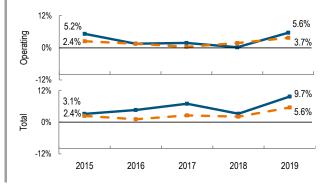


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>76.5  | \$<br>77.6 | \$<br>85.6 | \$<br>88.1 | \$<br>99.0  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(1.5) | \$<br>2.5  | \$<br>4.7  | \$<br>2.7  | \$<br>4.2   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>75.0  | \$<br>80.1 | \$<br>90.2 | \$<br>90.8 | \$<br>103.2 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>72.6  | \$<br>76.4 | \$<br>83.9 | \$<br>87.9 | \$<br>93.2  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>2.4   | \$<br>3.7  | \$<br>6.3  | \$<br>2.9  | \$<br>10.0  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# MILFORD REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Milford, MA Community Hospital Metro West

Milford Regional Medical Center is a mid-size, non-profit community hospital located in the Metro West region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 13.4% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 12.5% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. Milford Regional Medical Center reported a profit in each of the last five years including a \$13.9M profit in FY19. Its FY19 total margin was 6.0% compared to a median total margin of 5.6% at peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Milford Regional Medical Ctr, Inc. & Affil.

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$2,000,157

Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable

Total Staffed Beds: 164, mid-size acute hospital

% Occupancy: 58.8%, < cohort avg. (60%)

Special Public Funding: CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.93, > cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$8,434       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | -2.0%         |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 27%:73%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$141,936,702 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 5.4%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$232,663,752 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$13,865,242  |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 53.5% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.86
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

United Healthcare Insurance Company

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 9,861   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.9%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 60,213  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.4%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 131,769 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.5%    |

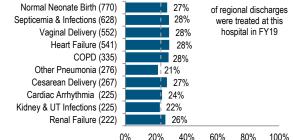
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.5%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.3
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

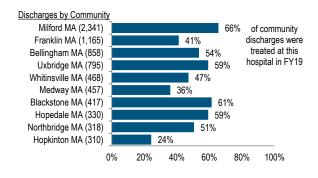
Discharges by DRG

Normal Ne
Septicemia 8

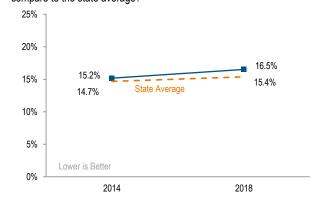


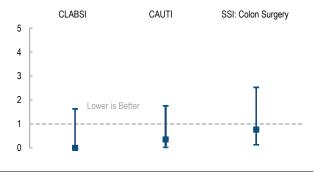
--- Hospital (9,861) = 23% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





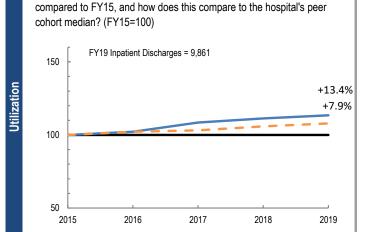
## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MILFORD REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

Cohort: Community Hospital

Patient Revenue Trends

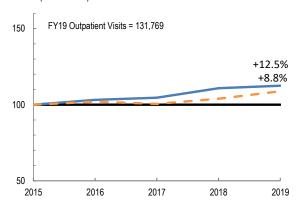
**Financial Performance** 





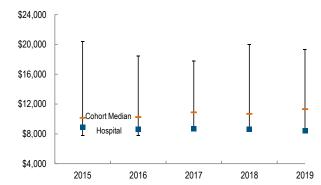
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

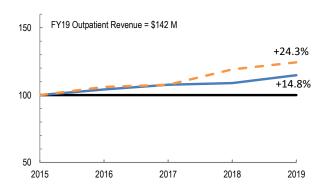


What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

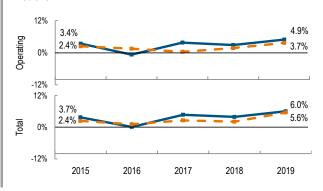


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2     | 2015 | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 19 | 98.6 | \$<br>205.3 | \$<br>214.0 | \$<br>219.3 | \$<br>230.3 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$    | 0.6  | \$<br>1.7   | \$<br>2.1   | \$<br>2.1   | \$<br>2.4   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 19 | 9.2  | \$<br>207.0 | \$<br>216.1 | \$<br>221.4 | \$<br>232.7 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 19 | 1.8  | \$<br>206.8 | \$<br>205.9 | \$<br>212.8 | \$<br>218.8 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$    | 7.4  | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>10.2  | \$<br>8.5   | \$<br>13.9  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Nantucket, MA Community Hospital Cape and Islands

Nantucket Cottage Hospital is a non-profit community hospital located in the Cape and Islands region. Nantucket Cottage is the smallest acute hospital in Massachusetts, with 19 staffed beds. It is a member of Partners Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 9.0% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 4.0% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. Nantucket Cottage Hospital reported losses in four of the last five years including a loss of \$3.3M in FY19. Its FY19 total margin was -6.6%, lower than the median of its peer cohort of 5.6%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Partners Health Care
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$486,164,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 19, the smallest acute hospital
% Occupancy: 31.1%, lowest in cohort avg. (60%)
Special Public Funding: Not Applicable
Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.58, < cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

#### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$18,939

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -5.3%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 14%:86%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$36,033,127

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -4.3%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$50,287,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 -\$3,324,000

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 51.6% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.92
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
AllWays

Harvard Pilgrim

#### Utilization

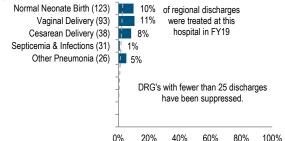
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 578    |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -19.7% |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 9,426  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -6.2%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 19,424 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 5.8%   |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 17.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 5.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

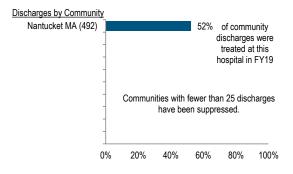
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

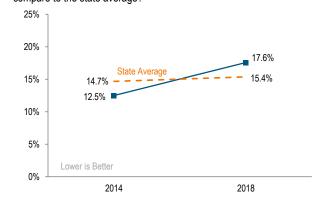


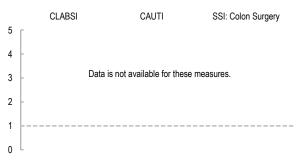
--- Hospital (578) = 2% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL

## Cohort: Community Hospital

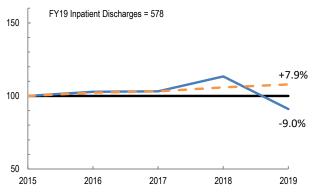
Utilization

Patient Revenue Trends

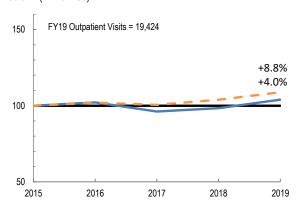
**Financial Performance** 



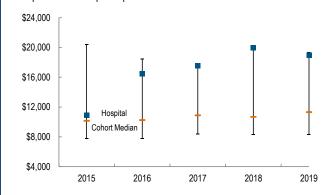
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



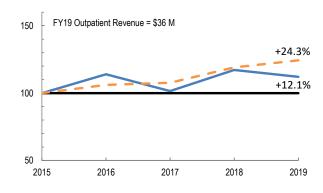
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

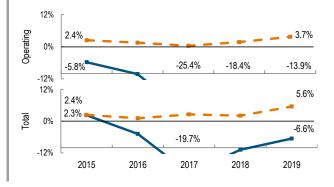


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015       | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>40.8 | \$<br>45.2  | \$<br>43.3  | \$<br>49.6  | \$<br>46.6  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>3.6  | \$<br>2.6   | \$<br>2.6   | \$<br>4.0   | \$<br>3.7   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>44.4 | \$<br>47.8  | \$<br>45.9  | \$<br>53.6  | \$<br>50.3  |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>43.4 | \$<br>50.1  | \$<br>54.9  | \$<br>59.4  | \$<br>53.6  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>1.0  | \$<br>(2.3) | \$<br>(9.0) | \$<br>(5.8) | \$<br>(3.3) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **NEWTON-WELLESLEY HOSPITAL**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Newton, MA
Community Hospital
Metro Boston

Newton-Wellesley Hospital is a non-profit community hospital located in the Metro Boston region. It is a large acute hospital and a member of Partners Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 3.2% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 26.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. Newton-Wellesley reported a loss of \$44.0M in FY19 and a total margin of -8.3%, lower than the median of its peer cohort of 5.6%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Partners Health Care
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$486,164,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 346, among the larger acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 55.7%, < cohort avg. (60%)
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°
Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.86, < cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

#### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$13,092

 Change FY18-FY19:
 0.4%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 32%:68%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$281,084,693

 Change FY18-FY19:
 12.8%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$529,904,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 -\$43,970,000

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 45.0% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.01
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

United Healthcare Insurance Company

#### Utilization

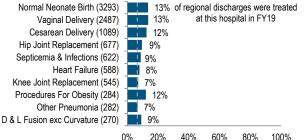
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 19,509  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.5%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 47,674  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -11.4%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 111,617 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.1%    |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 12.4%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.8
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 4.3%

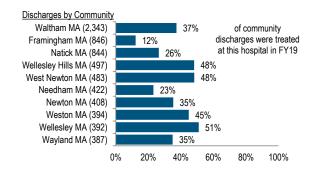
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

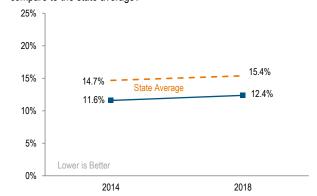


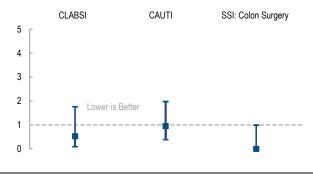
--- Hospital (19,509) = 7% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



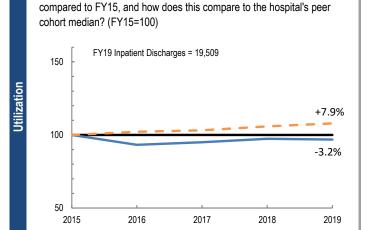


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: NEWTON-WELLESLEY HOSPITAL

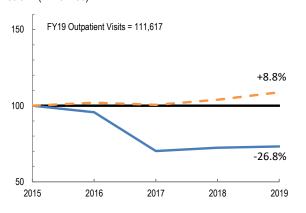
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

## Cohort: Community Hospital





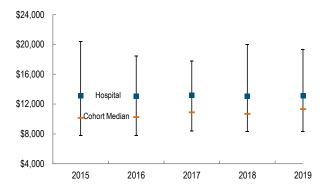
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



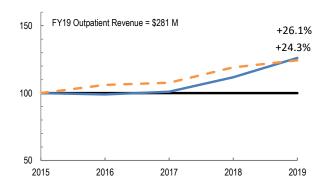
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

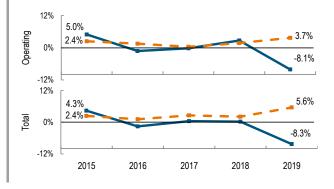


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018         | 2019         |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>444.0 | \$<br>434.1 | \$<br>453.0 | \$<br>504.7  | \$<br>531.1  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(2.8) | \$<br>(1.6) | \$<br>2.8   | \$<br>(12.3) | \$<br>(1.2)  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>441.2 | \$<br>432.5 | \$<br>455.8 | \$<br>492.5  | \$<br>529.9  |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>422.1 | \$<br>439.2 | \$<br>454.0 | \$<br>491.4  | \$<br>573.9  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>19.2  | \$<br>(6.8) | \$<br>1.8   | \$<br>1.0    | \$<br>(44.0) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# SOUTH SHORE HOSPITAL

## 2019 Hospital Profile

South Weymouth, MA Community Hospital Metro South

South Shore Hospital is a large, non-profit community hospital located in the Metro South region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 11.8% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 15.2% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. South Shore Hospital reported a profit each year in this time period including a profit of \$3.6M in FY19 and a total margin of 0.5%, compared to the cohort median of 5.6%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

South Shore Health System

(\$3,604,810)

Not Applicable

457, 7th largest acute hospital

75.1%, > cohort avg. (60%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 2

Case Mix Index: 0.95, > cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$11,300      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 2.6%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 43%:57%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$287,346,238 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 3.3%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$650,873,112 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$3,563,130   |

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 59.6% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.04
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

United Healthcare Insurance Company

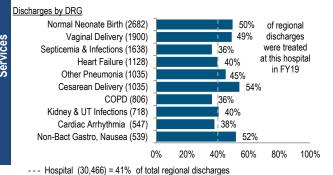
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 30,466  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.5%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 98,548  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.9%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 368,430 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 16.8%   |

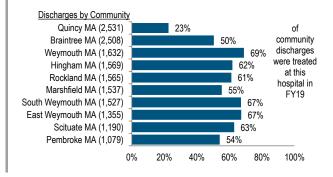
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.0%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.2
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

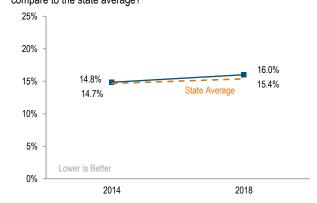
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

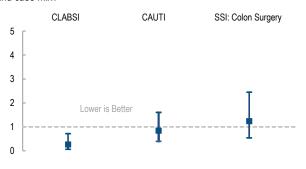


Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



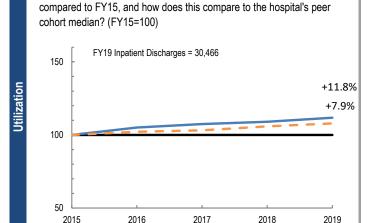


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: SOUTH SHORE HOSPITAL

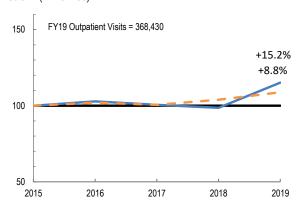
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

## Cohort: Community Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000

Hospital Cohort Median

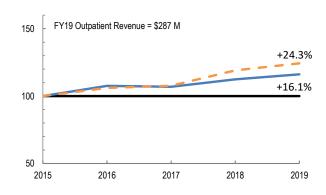
\$12,000

\$8,000

\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

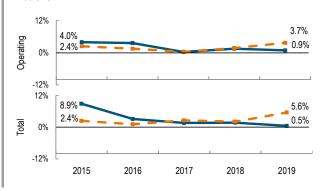
2016

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017        | 2018     | 2019  |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 536.1 | \$ 573.3 | \$ 594.3 \$ | 615.3 \$ | 653.0 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 27.8  | \$ (3.2) | \$ 7.8 \$   | 1.5 \$   | (2.2) |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 563.8 | \$ 570.1 | \$ 602.1 \$ | 616.8 \$ | 650.9 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 513.8 | \$ 552.7 | \$ 592.4 \$ | 606.1 \$ | 647.3 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 50.0  | \$ 17.5  | \$ 9.6 \$   | 10.7 \$  | 3.6   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

## WINCHESTER HOSPITAL

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Winchester, MA Community Hospital Northeastern Massachusetts

Winchester Hospital is a mid-size, non-profit community hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. It is a member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 11.5% compared to a median increase of 7.9% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 16.7% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 8.8% for its peer cohort. Winchester Hospital reported a profit of \$8.8M in FY19 and a total margin of 5.1% compared to its peer cohort median total margin of 5.6%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

\$220, mid-size acute hospital

\$59.7%, = cohort avg. (60%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.79, < cohort avg. (0.87); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,160

 Change FY18-FY19:
 3.1%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 31%:69%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$148,201,952

 Change FY18-FY19:
 2.7%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$171,515,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$8,774,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 44.7% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.89
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield

Harvard Pilgrim Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

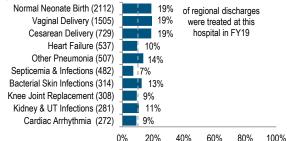
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 14,215  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 8.5%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 46,519  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.6%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 276,753 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 9.9%    |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 13.7%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.7
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

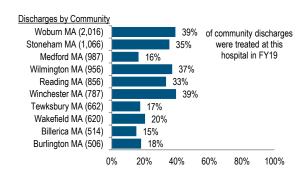
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

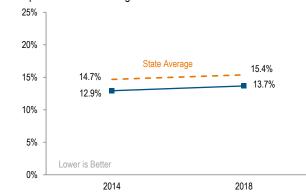


--- Hospital (14,215) = 10% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

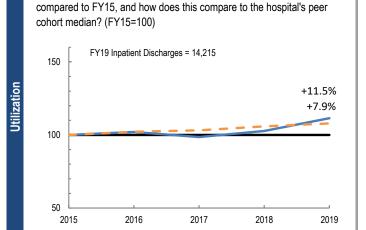




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: WINCHESTER HOSPITAL

Cohort: Community Hospital

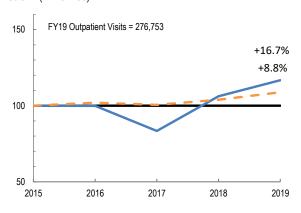




What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix

How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

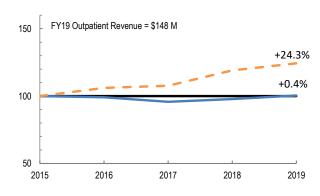
\$24,000
\$20,000
\$12,000
\$12,000
\$8,000

2015

\$4,000

**Financial Performance** 

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

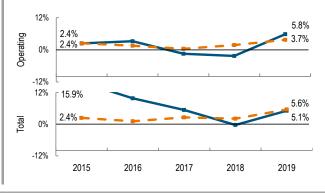
2019

2016

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 273.9 | \$ 281.5 | \$ 273.5 | \$ 270.3 | \$ 172.6 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 42.7  | \$ 19.9  | \$ 20.3  | \$ 5.5   | \$ (1.1) |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 316.6 | \$ 301.4 | \$ 293.9 | \$ 275.8 | \$ 171.5 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 266.3 | \$ 271.9 | \$ 277.9 | \$ 276.7 | \$ 162.7 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 50.3  | \$ 29.5  | \$ 16.0  | \$ (0.9) | \$ 8.8   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

Athol Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Central Massachusetts region. It is the second smallest acute hospital in Massachusetts, with 21 staffed beds. It is a member of Heywood Healthcare and is designated by the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) as one of three Critical Access Hospitals (CAH) in Massachusetts. Outpatient visits increased by 83.2% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Athol Hospital reported a total margin of 2.1% in FY19, below the cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:
Heywood Healthcare
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):
Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:
21, among the smallest acute hospitals
% Occupancy:
43.6%, < cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding:
CHRTF°
Trauma Center Designation:
Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.83, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$12,726

 Change FY18-FY19:
 17.9%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 9%:91%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$23,948,026

 Change FY18-FY19:
 12.5%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$30,786,306

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$661,388

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 72.5% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.80
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Fallon
Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

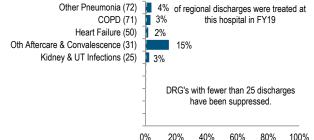
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 496    |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -22.4% |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 10,836 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.8%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 22,370 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 53.2%  |
|                                      |        |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 20.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 5.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

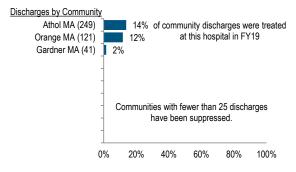
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

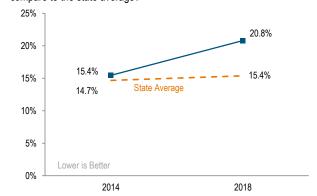


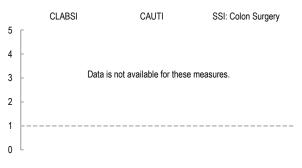
--- Hospital (496) = 1% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

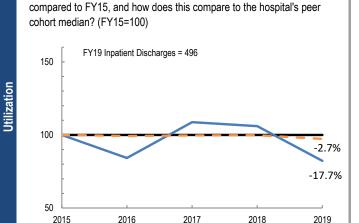




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: ATHOL HOSPITAL

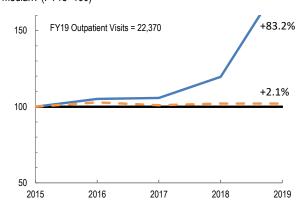
## Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





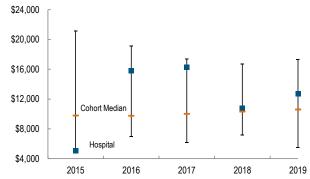
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

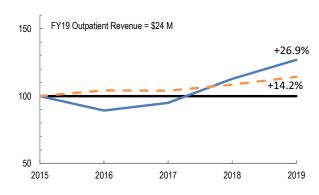


What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

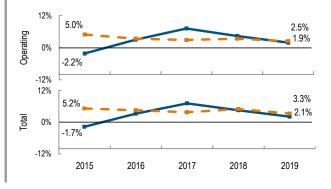
#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016       | 2017        | 2018       | 2019       |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>22.9  | \$<br>23.7 | \$<br>27.1  | \$<br>27.0 | \$<br>30.7 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>0.1  | \$<br>(0.0) | \$<br>0.0  | \$<br>0.1  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>23.0  | \$<br>23.8 | \$<br>27.0  | \$<br>27.0 | \$<br>30.8 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>23.4  | \$<br>23.0 | \$<br>25.1  | \$<br>25.8 | \$<br>30.1 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>(0.4) | \$<br>0.8  | \$<br>1.9   | \$<br>1.2  | \$<br>0.7  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **BAYSTATE FRANKLIN MEDICAL CENTER**

2019 Hospital Profile

Greenfield, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Western Massachusetts

UniCare

Baystate Franklin Medical Center is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. It is a member of Baystate Health. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 2.2% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 28.9% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Baystate Franklin Medical Center reported a profit in four of the five years between FY15 and FY19. It reported a profit of 1M in FY19.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Baystate Health

\$71,003,000

Not Applicable

107, mid-size acute hospital

50.3%, < cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.85, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$9,389

 Change FY18-FY19:
 2.8%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 26%:74%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$59,507,261

 Change FY18-FY19:
 6.1%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$106,648,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$1,020,000

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 69.4% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.11
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England

#### Utilization

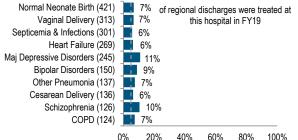
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 4,978  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.2%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 24,780 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.8%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 32,400 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.0%  |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.6
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 11.1%

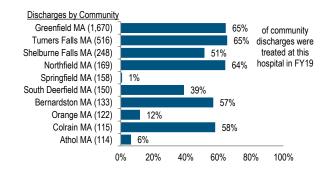
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

<u>Discharges by DRG</u> Normal N

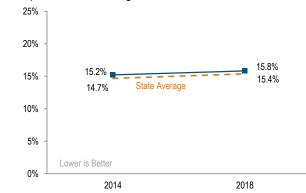


--- Hospital (4,978) = 5% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

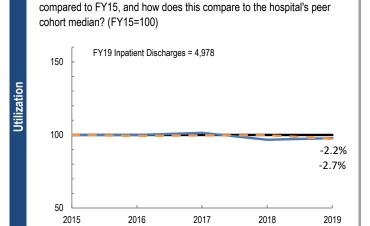




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BAYSTATE FRANKLIN MEDICAL CENTER

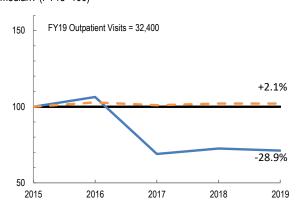
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

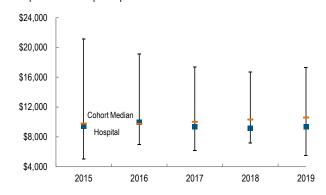
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



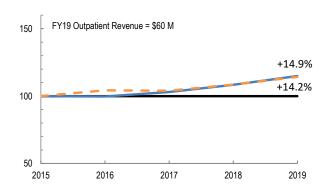
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

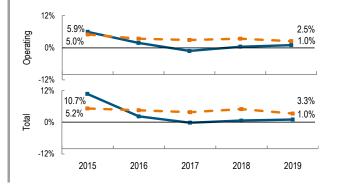


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>94.5 | \$<br>98.2 | \$<br>98.6  | \$<br>102.7 | \$<br>106.7 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>4.7  | \$<br>0.4  | \$<br>1.0   | \$<br>0.2   | \$<br>(0.0) |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>99.3 | \$<br>98.6 | \$<br>99.6  | \$<br>102.9 | \$<br>106.6 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>88.6 | \$<br>96.4 | \$<br>99.8  | \$<br>102.3 | \$<br>105.6 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>10.6 | \$<br>2.2  | \$<br>(0.2) | \$<br>0.6   | \$<br>1.0   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **BAYSTATE NOBLE HOSPITAL**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Westfield, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Western Massachusetts

Baystate Noble Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. It is a mid-size acute hospital. It became affiliated with Baystate Health in 2015. Between FY15 and FY19, inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased 13.0% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals, while outpatient visits decreased 19.7% compared to a median increase of 2.1% at cohort hospitals. Baystate Noble reported a loss of \$9.6M in FY19 after reporting a gain in FY18. IN FY19 Baystate Noble reported a negative total margin of 15.2% compared to its peer cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Baystate Health - 2015

Baystate Health - 2015

102, mid-size acute hospital

41.1%, < cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.96, = cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$9,552      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | -0.8%        |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 34%:66%      |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$28,149,143 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 0.7%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$62,850,000 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | -\$9,558,000 |
|                                       |              |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 68.6% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.72
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England
Cigna East

#### Utilization

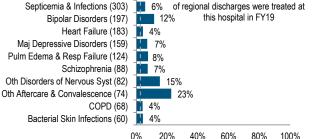
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 2,641  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -10.8% |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 27,620 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -6.2%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 32,953 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -43.7% |

#### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.1%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

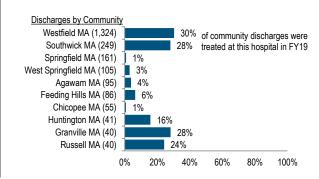
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

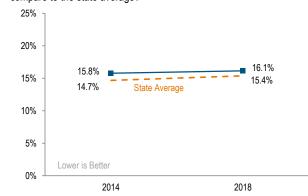


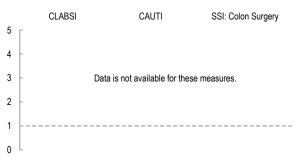
--- Hospital (2,641) = 3% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BAYSTATE NOBLE HOSPITAL

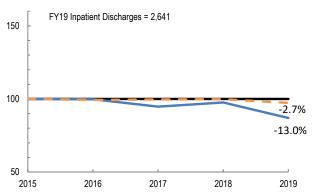
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

Utilization

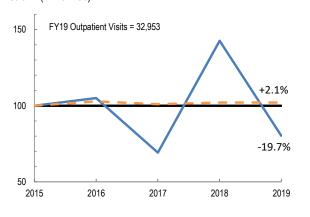
**Financial Performance** 



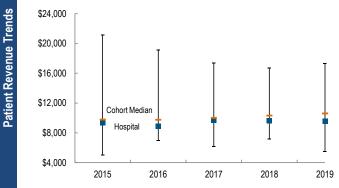
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



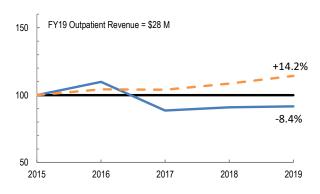
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

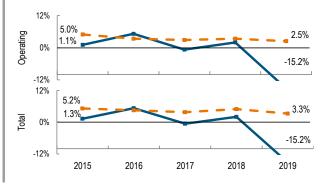


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017        | 2018       | 2019        |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>58.8 | \$<br>61.1 | \$<br>56.6  | \$<br>58.4 | \$<br>62.9  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.1  | \$<br>0.1  | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>0.0  | \$<br>(0.0) |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>58.9 | \$<br>61.2 | \$<br>56.7  | \$<br>58.4 | \$<br>62.9  |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>58.1 | \$<br>57.9 | \$<br>57.0  | \$<br>57.2 | \$<br>72.4  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>8.0  | \$<br>3.3  | \$<br>(0.3) | \$<br>1.2  | \$<br>(9.6) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

## **BAYSTATE WING HOSPITAL**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Palmer & Ware, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Western Massachusetts

Baystate Wing Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. Baystate Mary Lane Hospital merged with Baystate Wing Hospital effective September 10, 2016. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 19.2% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 20.2% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Baystate Wing Hospital reported a loss in each year of the five year period, including a loss of \$6.2M in FY19 and a total margin of -7.1% compared to its peer cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Includes Mary Lane 9/10/16

Total Staffed Beds:

74, among the smaller acute hospitals

Charge:

63.2%, < cohort avg. (66%)

Special Public Funding:

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.94, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$10,016     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 7.6%         |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 26%:74%      |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$50,112,446 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 0.4%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$87,354,000 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | -\$6,239,000 |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 68.7% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.79
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England

UniCare

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 3,440   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 4.3%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 32,274  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 9.5%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 130,889 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.8%   |

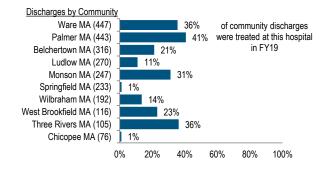
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.2%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -1.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

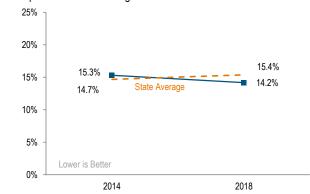
Discharges by DRG Septicemia & Infections (429) 8% of regional discharges were Maj Depressive Disorders (286) 13% treated at this hospital in FY19 Heart Failure (246) 6% Bipolar Disorders (149) 9% Org Mental Hlth Disturb (130) 40% COPD (105) Cardiac Arrhythmia (105) 7% Pulm Edema & Resp Failure (94) 6% Schizophrenia (80) 7% Bacterial Skin Infections (74) 5% 20% 40% 60% 80% 100%

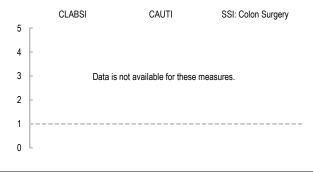
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

--- Hospital (3,440) = 3% of total regional discharges



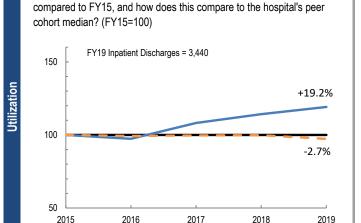


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BAYSTATE WING HOSPITAL

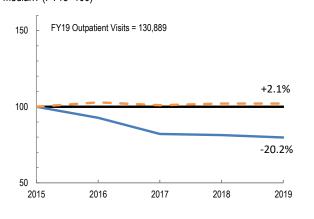
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

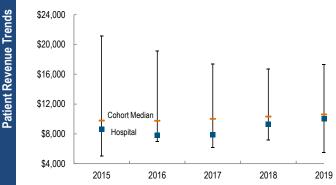




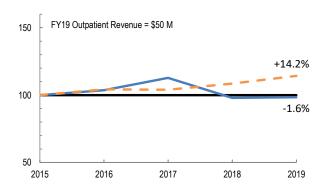
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

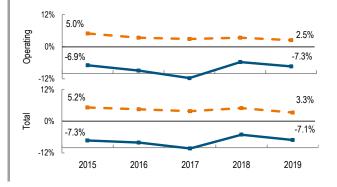


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>74.6  | \$<br>75.7  | \$<br>86.4  | \$<br>85.6  | \$<br>87.2  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(0.3) | \$<br>0.6   | \$<br>1.2   | \$<br>0.5   | \$<br>0.2   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>74.2  | \$<br>76.4  | \$<br>87.6  | \$<br>86.1  | \$<br>87.4  |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>79.7  | \$<br>82.6  | \$<br>96.7  | \$<br>90.5  | \$<br>93.6  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>(5.4) | \$<br>(6.2) | \$<br>(9.1) | \$<br>(4.4) | \$<br>(6.2) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

**Financial Performance** 

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **BERKSHIRE MEDICAL CENTER**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Pittsfield, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Western Massachusetts

Cigna East

Berkshire Medical Center is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. It is a Level 3 Trauma center and a member of Berkshire Health Systems. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 1.8% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 16.4% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. The hospital has reported a profit in each of the last five years. In FY19 it had a total margin of 7.4%, above the 3.3% median of its cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

88.9%, highest in cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding:

HCII<sup>n</sup>
Trauma Center Designation:

Adult: Level 3

Case Mix Index: 1.02, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

#### **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$11,786      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 0.7%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 31%:69%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$281,387,201 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | -1.4%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$539,216,915 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$40,131,258  |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 72.1% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.23
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England

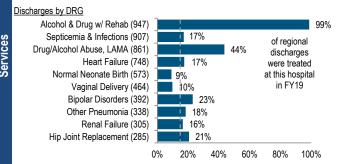
## Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 14,858  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 1                                    | *       |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.9%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 53,713  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.0%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 307,375 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.2%    |

## Quality

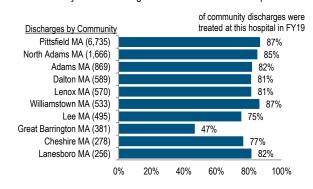
Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.3%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.9
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

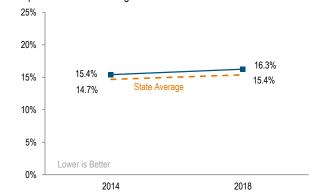


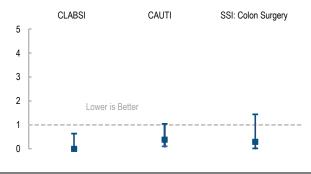
--- Hospital (14,858) = 15% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



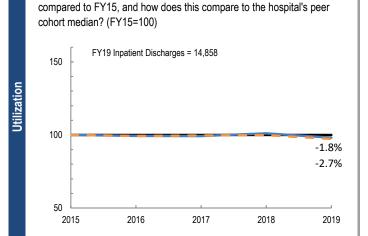


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BERKSHIRE MEDICAL CENTER

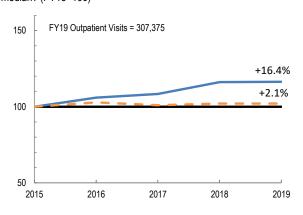
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





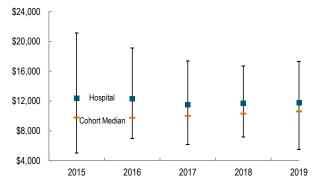
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



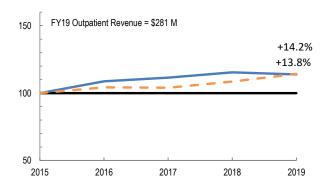
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

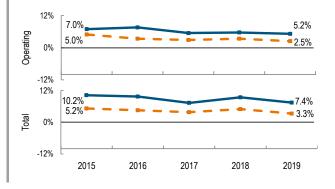


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 438.8 | \$ 476.6 | \$ 486.0 | \$ 509.1 | \$ 527.0 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 14.8  | \$ 10.2  | \$ 9.3   | \$ 19.1  | \$ 12.2  |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 453.6 | \$ 486.8 | \$ 495.3 | \$ 528.2 | \$ 539.2 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 407.2 | \$ 439.6 | \$ 459.0 | \$ 478.8 | \$ 499.1 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 46.4  | \$ 47.2  | \$ 36.3  | \$ 49.4  | \$ 40.1  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS HOSPITAL - PLYMOUTH

Plymouth, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Metro South

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth (BID-Plymouth) is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro South region. It is a member of Beth Istael Lahey Health. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 24.1% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 6.2% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. The hospital has reported a profit in each of the last five years. In FY19 it had a total margin of 6.4%, above the 3.3% median of its cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Total Staffed Beds:

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

183, mid-size acute hospital

77.1%, > cohort avg. (66%)

Special Public Funding:

HCIIn, CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation:

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.03, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

#### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,822

 Change FY18-FY19:
 12.0%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 35%:65%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$149,429,488

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.2%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$177,583,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$11,281,000

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 68.6% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.90
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 11,284  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.0%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 44,533  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.2%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 129,717 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.2%   |

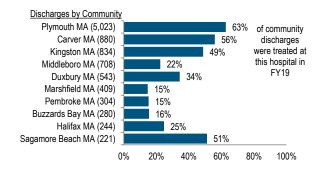
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.3%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.7
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

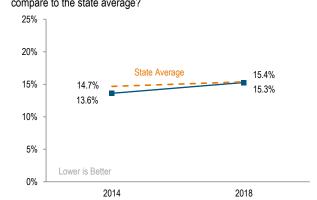
Discharges by DRG Normal Neonate Birth (738) 14% of regional discharges were Septicemia & Infections (717) 16% treated at this hospital in FY19 Vaginal Delivery (524) 14% Knee Joint Replacement (505) 33% Heart Failure (387) 14% Other Pneumonia (364) 16% Kidney & UT Infections (328) 18% Hip Joint Replacement (294) 26% Pulm Edema & Resp Failure (273) Cesarean Delivery (250) 13% 20% 40% 60% 80% 100%

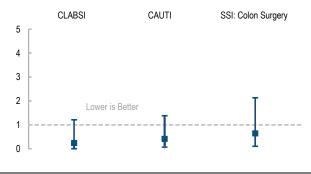
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

--- Hospital (11,284) = 15% of total regional discharges





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS HOSPITAL - PLYMOUTH

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

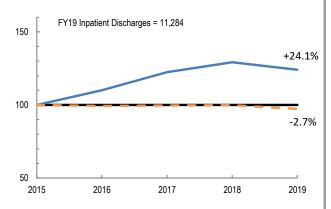
Utilization

Patient Revenue Trends

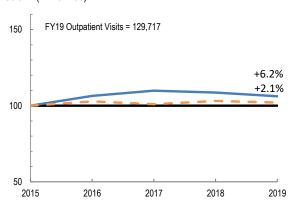
**Financial Performance** 



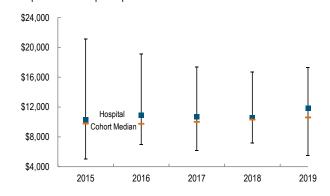
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



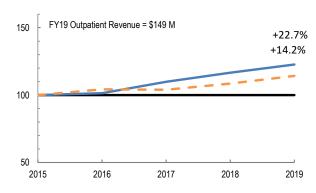
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

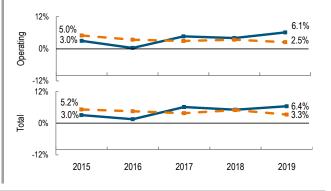


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>217.5 | \$<br>236.6 | \$<br>260.7 | \$<br>274.3 | \$<br>177.1 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.2   | \$<br>2.9   | \$<br>3.9   | \$<br>3.2   | \$<br>0.5   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>217.7 | \$<br>239.5 | \$<br>264.6 | \$<br>277.5 | \$<br>177.6 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>211.1 | \$<br>235.9 | \$<br>248.4 | \$<br>263.3 | \$<br>166.3 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>6.6   | \$<br>3.6   | \$<br>16.2  | \$<br>14.2  | \$<br>11.3  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

Hyannis, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Cape and Islands

Cape Cod Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Cape and Islands region. It is among the larger acute hospitals in Massachusetts and is a member of Cape Cod Healthcare. Between FY15 and FY19, inpatient discharges at the hospital have increased by 2.2%, compared with a median decrease of 2.7% among cohort hospitals. In the same period, outpatient visits increased by 4.2%, compared to a 2.1% median increase in its cohort. Cape Cod Hospital reported a profit of \$55.9M in FY19 and a total margin of 9.1% compared to the median of 3.3% at its cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Cape Cod Healthcare
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

269, among the larger acute hospitals

Occupancy:

75.0%, > cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding:

Not Applicable
Trauma Center Designation:

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.22, > cohort avg. (0.96); > statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$14,624      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 14.1%         |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 40%:60%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$286,979,358 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | -5.5%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$615,477,247 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$55,864,961  |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 74.2% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.31
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts HMO
Harvard Pilgrim

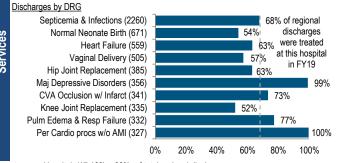
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 17,169  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.0%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 78,294  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.6%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 153,184 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.1%    |

## Quality

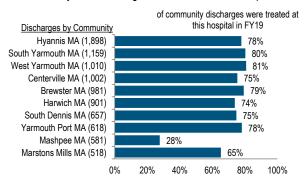
Readmission Rate in FY18: 12.5%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.5
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

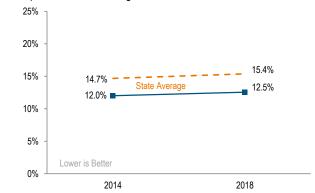


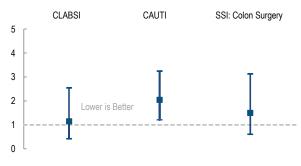
--- Hospital (17,169) = 68% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

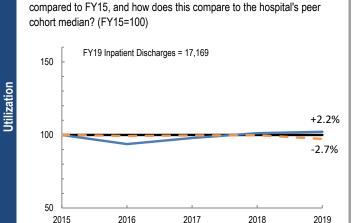




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: CAPE COD HOSPITAL

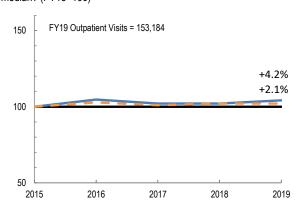
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital



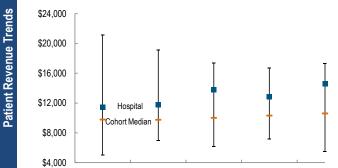


How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

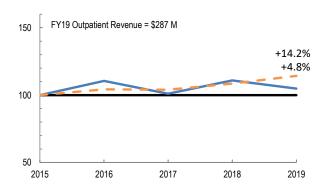
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? \$24,000



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

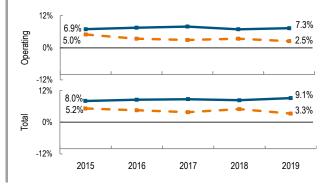
2016

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

| FY                       | 2015     | 2     | 2016   | 2017  | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 473.9 | \$ 51 | 3.5 \$ | 541.8 | \$<br>570.8 | \$<br>604.6 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 5.2   | \$    | 5.2 \$ | 4.3   | \$<br>8.4   | \$<br>10.9  |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 479.1 | \$ 51 | 8.7 \$ | 546.1 | \$<br>579.2 | \$<br>615.5 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 440.7 | \$ 47 | 4.5 \$ | 498.7 | \$<br>531.1 | \$<br>559.6 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 38.5  | \$ 4  | 4.2 \$ | 47.4  | \$<br>48.1  | \$<br>55.9  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

**Financial Performance** 

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

Great Barrington, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Western Massachusetts

Fairview Hospital is a small, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. It is a member of Berkshire Health Systems. Fairview Hospital is designated by the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) as one of three Critical Access Hospitals (CAH) in Massachusetts. It earned a profit each year from FY15 to FY19, with a total margin of 8.6% in FY19, compared with a median total margin of 3.3% in its peer cohort. In each of the last five years, Fairview hospital has reported a total margin greater than the median of its peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Berkshire Health Systems
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$24,177,823
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 28, among the smallest acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 31.8%, lowest in cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: Not Applicable
Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

0.81, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

Case Mix Index:

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$17,336     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 3.8%         |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 16%:84%      |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$42,848,856 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 8.5%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$59,813,062 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$5,152,048  |

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 66.3% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.33
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England
Tufts Health Public Plans

#### Utilization

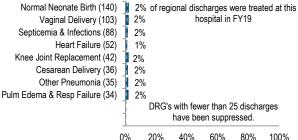
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 987    |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.0%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 11,642 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 3.3%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 22,755 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 6.5%   |
|                                      |        |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.0%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.0
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

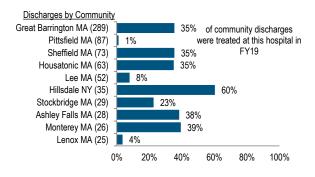
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

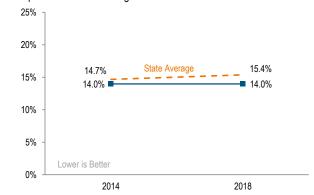


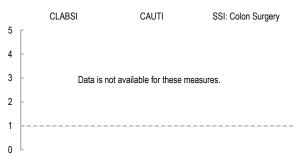
--- Hospital (987) = 1% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

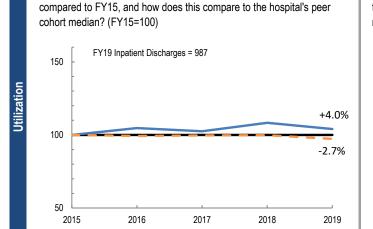




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: FAIRVIEW HOSPITAL

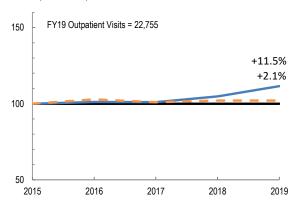
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000

\$20,000

Hospital

\$16,000

Cohort Median

Patient Revenue Trends

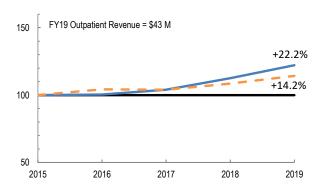
**Financial Performance** 

\$12,000

\$8,000

\$4,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

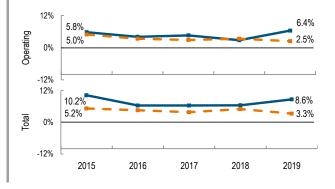
2016

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

| FY                       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>48.8 | \$<br>49.7 | \$<br>50.2 | \$<br>54.2 | \$<br>58.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>2.2  | \$<br>1.1  | \$<br>0.9  | \$<br>2.0  | \$<br>1.3  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>51.0 | \$<br>50.9 | \$<br>51.1 | \$<br>56.2 | \$<br>59.8 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>45.8 | \$<br>47.7 | \$<br>47.9 | \$<br>52.6 | \$<br>54.7 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>5.2  | \$<br>3.2  | \$<br>3.2  | \$<br>3.6  | \$<br>5.2  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

Falmouth, MA

Community-High Public Payer Hospital

Cape and Islands

Falmouth Hospital is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Cape and Islands region. It is a member of Cape Cod Healthcare. Between FY15 and FY19, its inpatient discharges decreased 0.7% compared to a median decrease of 2.7%. Outpatient visits decreased 5.6% compared to a median increase of 2.1%. Falmouth Hospital earned a profit each year from FY15 to FY19, and reported a 7.1% total margin in FY19, compared to a cohort median total margin of 3.3%. Falmouth Hospital's total margin has been higher than its peer cohort median in each of the last five years.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Cape Cod Healthcare
\$42,773,717

Not Applicable

103, mid-size acute hospital
61.4%, < cohort avg. (66%)

Not Applicable

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.02, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$8,934

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -20.6%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 31%:69%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$109,900,911

 Change FY18-FY19:
 20.6%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$177,348,324

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$12,660,330

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 71.7% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.39
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts HMO
Harvard Pilgrim

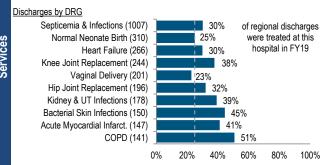
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 6,270  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.7%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 31,137 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.2%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 45,147 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -10.0% |
|                                      |        |

## Quality

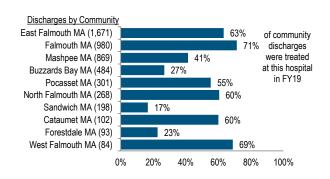
Readmission Rate in FY18: 11.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -3.9
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 2.9%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

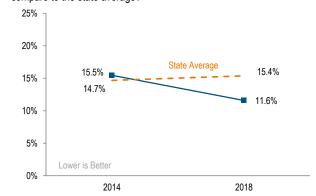


--- Hospital (6,270) = 25% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: FALMOUTH HOSPITAL

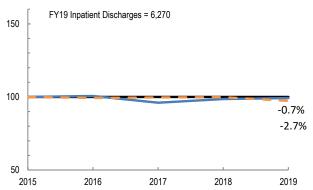
## Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

Utilization

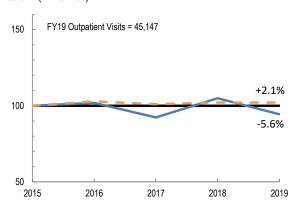
**Financial Performance** 



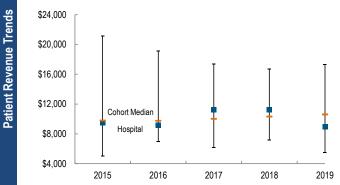
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



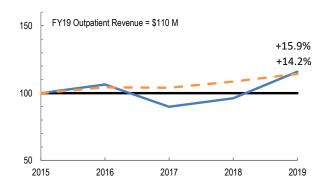
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

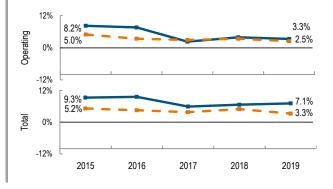


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>157.3 | \$<br>163.0 | \$<br>158.2 | \$<br>164.6 | \$<br>170.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>1.8   | \$<br>3.5   | \$<br>5.9   | \$<br>4.6   | \$<br>6.9   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>159.1 | \$<br>166.4 | \$<br>164.1 | \$<br>169.2 | \$<br>177.3 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>144.2 | \$<br>150.4 | \$<br>154.5 | \$<br>158.1 | \$<br>164.7 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>14.8  | \$<br>16.1  | \$<br>9.6   | \$<br>11.1  | \$<br>12.7  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# HARRINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Southbridge, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Central Massachusetts

Harrington Memorial Hospital is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Central Massachusetts region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 5.2% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 2.9% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Harrington reported a profit in each year of the five-year period. In FY19, its total margin of 9.3% was higher than its peer cohort median of 3.3%. Harrington Healthcare System is planning to join UMass Memorial Healthcare pending regulatory approval.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Harrington Healthcare System, Inc.
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$2,708,178
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 119, mid-size acute hospital
% Occupancy: 48.1%, < cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.89, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$7,879

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.9%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 18%:82%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$104,176,161

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -0.2%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$146,455,042

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$13,625,962

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 66.8% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.85
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Fallon
Tufts HMO

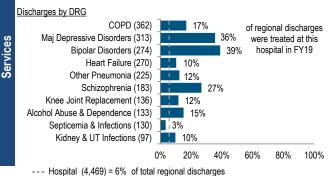
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 4,469  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.3%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 39,529 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.7%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 82,521 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.3%   |
|                                      |        |

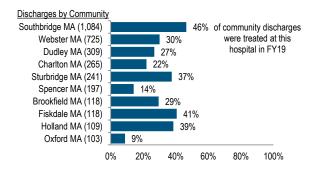
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 14.3%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

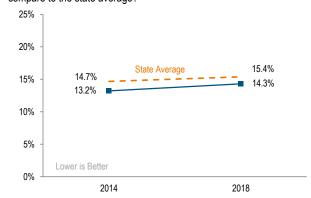
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

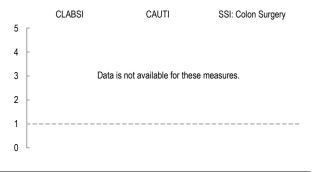


Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: HARRINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

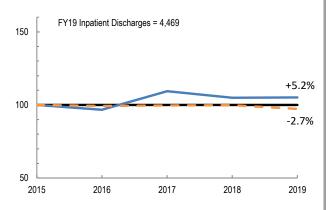
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

Utilization

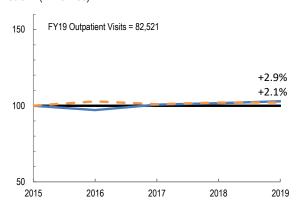
**Financial Performance** 



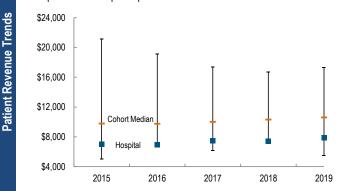
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



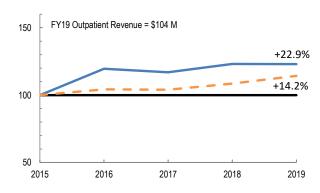
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

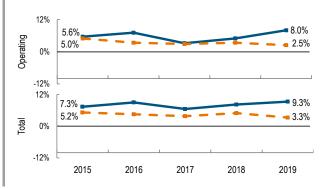


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>124.0 | \$<br>135.5 | \$<br>137.9 | \$<br>142.8 | \$<br>144.6 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>2.1   | \$<br>2.6   | \$<br>4.7   | \$<br>4.7   | \$<br>1.9   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>126.1 | \$<br>138.0 | \$<br>142.7 | \$<br>147.6 | \$<br>146.5 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>116.9 | \$<br>125.6 | \$<br>133.4 | \$<br>135.4 | \$<br>132.8 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>9.3   | \$<br>12.4  | \$<br>9.3   | \$<br>12.1  | \$<br>13.6  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **HEALTHALLIANCE-CLINTON HOSPITAL**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Leominster, Fitchburg & Clinton, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Central Massachusetts

HealthAlliance Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Central Massachusetts region. It is a member of UMass Memorial Health Care. On October 1, 2017, Health Alliance Hospital merged with Clinton Hospital to form Health Alliance-Clinton Hospital. From FY15 to FY19, outpatient visits at HealthAlliance Hospital decreased by 3.8%, compared to its peer cohort median increase of 2.1%. Over the same period, outpatient revenue increased for HealthAlliance by 4.1%, compared to a median increase of 14.2% for its peer cohort. After reporting a profit in each year from FY15 through FY17, HealthAlliance Hospital reported losses in FY18 and FY19.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

UMass Memorial Health Care

\$216,685,000

Includes Clinton 10/1/17

121, mid-size acute hospital

82.3%, > cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 1.04, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$8,157

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -12.4%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 31%:69%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$104,511,688

 Change FY18-FY19:
 9.7%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$205,276,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 -\$8,211,000

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 70.0% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.87
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Fallon
Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

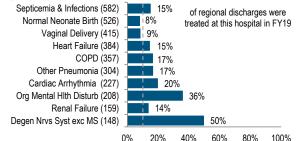
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 7,857   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.6%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 81,613  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -10.0%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 112,595 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -6.7%   |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.0%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.5
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

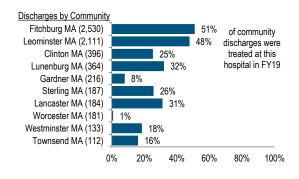
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG
Senticemia

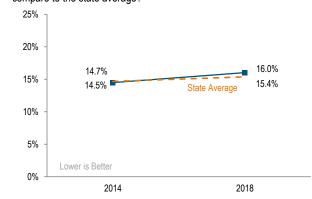


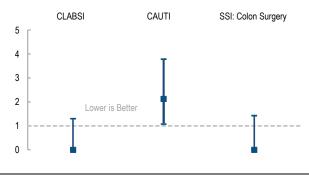
--- Hospital (7,857) = 10% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



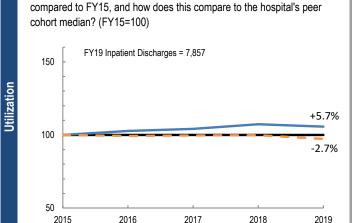


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: HEALTHALLIANCE-CLINTON HOSPITAL

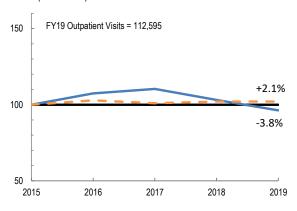
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





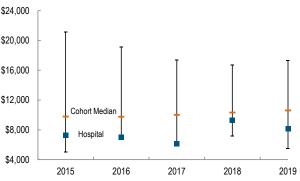
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



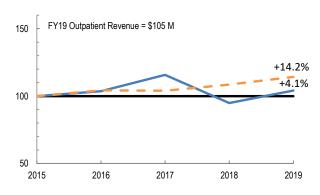
Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 \$12,000

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

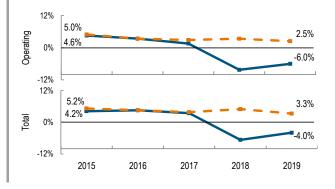


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018         | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>168.0 | \$<br>181.0 | \$<br>188.4 | \$<br>200.5  | \$<br>201.3 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(0.7) | \$<br>2.0   | \$<br>3.5   | \$<br>3.0    | \$<br>4.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>167.3 | \$<br>183.0 | \$<br>191.9 | \$<br>203.5  | \$<br>205.3 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>160.4 | \$<br>174.8 | \$<br>185.3 | \$<br>217.1  | \$<br>213.5 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>7.0   | \$<br>8.2   | \$<br>6.6   | \$<br>(13.7) | \$<br>(8.2) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

Gardner, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Central Massachusetts

Fallon

Heywood Hospital is a small, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Central Massachusetts region. It is a member of Heywood Healthcare. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 6.0% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 9.5% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Heywood Hospital reported a profit in each year of the five-year period. In FY19 its total margin of 2.8% was lower than its peer cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:
Heywood Healthcare
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
Change in Ownership (FY15-19):
Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:
99, among the smaller acute hospitals
% Occupancy:
62.8%, < cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding:
CHRTF°
Trauma Center Designation:
Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.92, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

#### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$7,481

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -12.6%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 18%:82%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$97,246,685

 Change FY18-FY19:
 23.6%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$142,989,211

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$4,001,254

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 66.1% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.73
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts HMO

# Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 4,694  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.4%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 27,040 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.4%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 89,176 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 12.1%  |

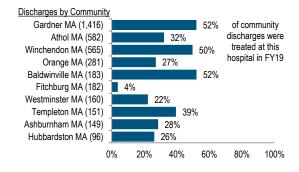
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 13.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -1.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 1.8%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG Normal Neonate Birth (339) 5% of regional discharges were treated at 6% Vaginal Delivery (301) this hospital in FY19 Org Mental Hlth Disturb (279) 48% Heart Failure (244) 9% COPD (232) 11% Other Pneumonia (204) 11% Septicemia & Infections (179) 5% Maj Depressive Disorders (144) Adjust Dis/Neuroses exc DD (133) Knee Joint Replacement (126) 20% 40% 60% 80% 100%

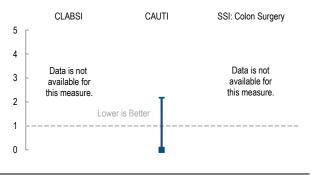
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

--- Hospital (4,694) = 6% of total regional discharges

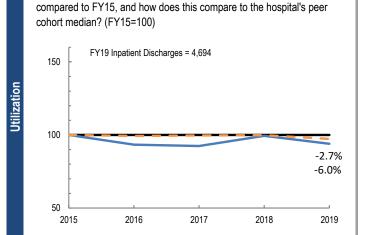




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: HEYWOOD HOSPITAL

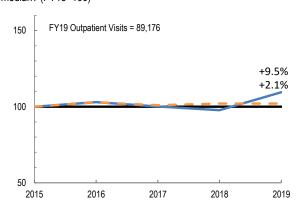
## Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

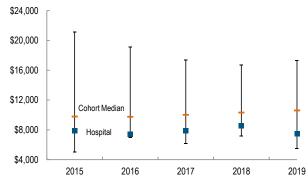
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



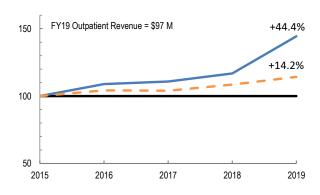
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

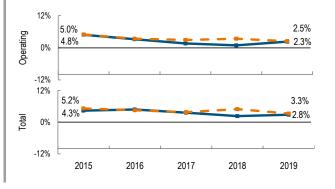


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>106.3 | \$<br>110.7 | \$<br>114.8 | \$<br>123.7 | \$<br>142.3 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>(0.5) | \$<br>1.8   | \$<br>2.3   | \$<br>1.8   | \$<br>0.7   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>105.8 | \$<br>112.6 | \$<br>117.2 | \$<br>125.4 | \$<br>143.0 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>101.2 | \$<br>107.2 | \$<br>113.0 | \$<br>122.5 | \$<br>139.0 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>4.6   | \$<br>5.4   | \$<br>4.2   | \$<br>2.9   | \$<br>4.0   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **HOLYOKE MEDICAL CENTER**

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Holyoke, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Western Massachusetts

Holyoke Medical Center is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 16.2% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 58.9% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Holyoke Medical Center reported a profit in each year of the five-year period. In FY19 its total margin of 2.6% was lower than its peer cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Pecial Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Valley Health System

\$437,940

Not Applicable

107, mid-size acute hospital

71.0%, > cohort avg. (66%)

HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°

Not Applicable

Occa Michael Designation.

Case Mix Index: 0.92, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$8,825       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 3.2%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 23%:77%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$102,504,883 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 13.3%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$178,865,148 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$4,693,916   |

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 77.2% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.77
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Health New England
BMCHP

## Utilization

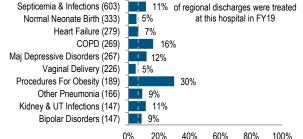
| •                                    |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 6,656   |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.7%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 49,773  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.1%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 151,870 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 12.0%   |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 2.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

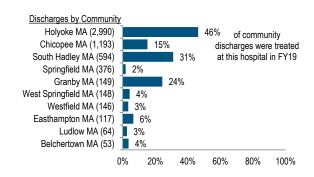
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

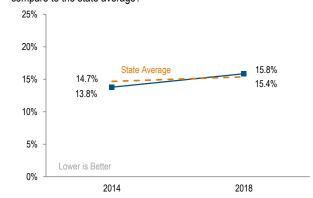


--- Hospital (6,656) = 7% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: HOLYOKE MEDICAL CENTER

How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

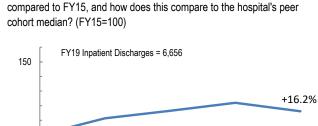
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

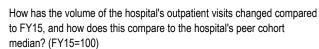
Utilization

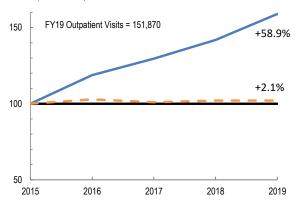
Patient Revenue Trends

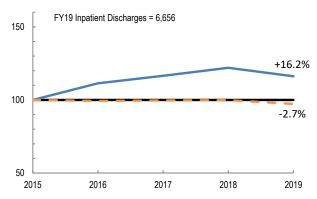
**Financial Performance** 



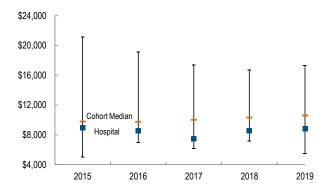




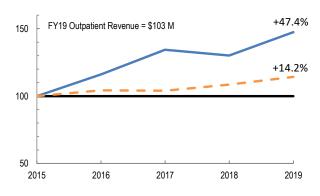




What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

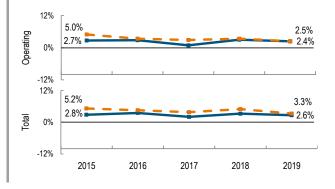


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>127.1 | \$<br>142.4 | \$<br>153.2 | \$<br>167.2 | \$<br>178.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>1.0   | \$<br>1.6   | \$<br>0.4   | \$<br>0.4   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>127.2 | \$<br>143.4 | \$<br>154.8 | \$<br>167.6 | \$<br>178.9 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>123.6 | \$<br>138.4 | \$<br>151.8 | \$<br>162.2 | \$<br>174.2 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>3.6   | \$<br>5.0   | \$<br>3.0   | \$<br>5.4   | \$<br>4.7   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Lawrence, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Northeastern Massachusetts

Lawrence General Hospital is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 2.3% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 5.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. After reporting profits in FY16 and FY17, the hospital reported losses of \$0.2M in FY18 and \$5.1M in FY19. Its total margin was -2.0% as compared to the median total margin of 3.3% at peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Lawrence General Hospital and Affiliates
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: (\$9,920,000)
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 227, mid-size acute hospital
% Occupancy: 55.9%, < cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: HCII<sup>1</sup>, CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 3

Case Mix Index: 0.92, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,573

 Change FY18-FY19:
 11.8%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 38%:62%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$106,471,549

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -4.2%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$260,911,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 -\$5,099,000

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 72.1% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.79
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

BMCHP

#### Utilization

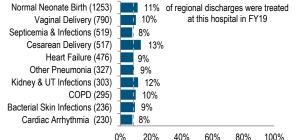
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 11,933  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.9%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 59,043  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 19.2%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 290,051 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 7.6%    |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.7%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

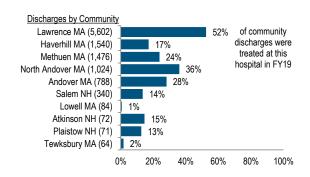
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

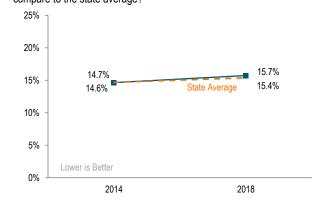


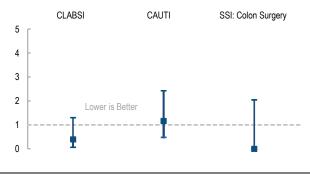
--- Hospital (11,933) = 9% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL

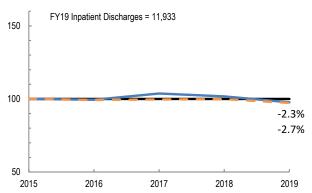
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

Utilization

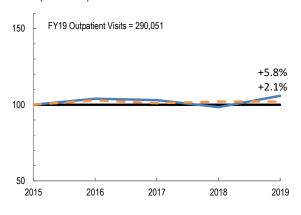
**Financial Performance** 



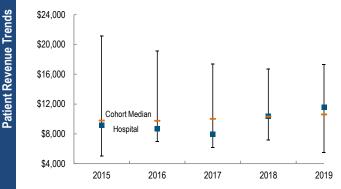
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



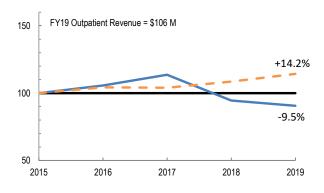
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

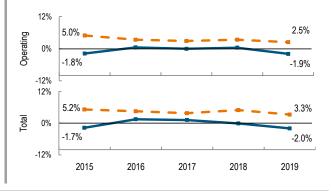


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>226.3 | \$<br>241.4 | \$<br>247.8 | \$<br>253.6 | \$<br>261.1 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>2.3   | \$<br>3.1   | \$<br>(1.3) | \$<br>(0.2) |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>226.4 | \$<br>243.7 | \$<br>250.9 | \$<br>252.4 | \$<br>260.9 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>230.4 | \$<br>240.1 | \$<br>247.8 | \$<br>252.5 | \$<br>266.0 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>(4.0) | \$<br>3.6   | \$<br>3.1   | \$<br>(0.2) | \$<br>(5.1) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Lowell, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Northeastern Massachusetts

Lowell General Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. It is among the larger acute hospitals in Massachusetts. Lowell General Hospital is a member of Wellforce. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 7.1% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased by 3.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Lowell General reported a profit in each year of the five-year period. Its total margin was 3.0% as compared to the median total margin of 3.3% at peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Wellforce
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$129,458,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 353, among the larger acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 63.6%, < cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°
Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 3

Case Mix Index: 0.95, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$10,591

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -7.4%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 33%:67%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$249,463,397

 Change FY18-FY19:
 10.3%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$472,854,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$14,087,000

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 65.7% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.83
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 20,396  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.5%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 97,257  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.0%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 181,329 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -8.7%   |
|                                      |         |

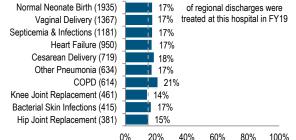
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.6
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 2.3%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

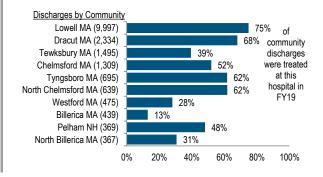
Discharges by DRG

Normal Ne

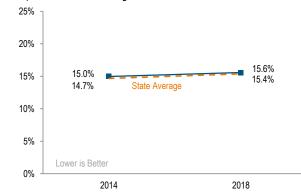


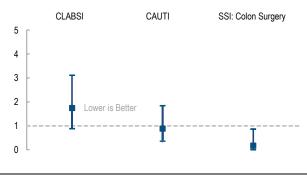
--- Hospital (20,396) = 15% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL

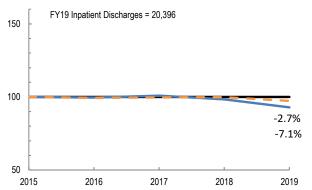
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

Utilization

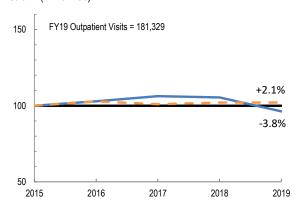
**Financial Performance** 



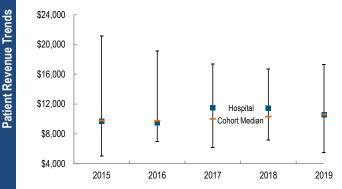
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



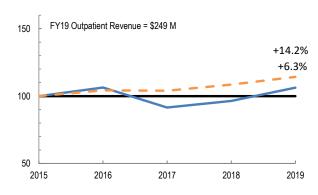
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

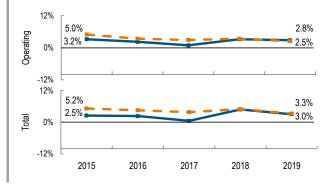


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 201     | 16 2017    | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 430.2 | \$ 441. | 4 \$ 451.8 | \$ 472.6 | \$ 472.0 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ (2.9) | \$ 0.   | 8 \$ (1.8) | \$ 7.7   | \$ 0.9   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 427.4 | \$ 442. | 1 \$ 449.9 | \$ 480.3 | \$ 472.9 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 416.7 | \$ 431. | 8 \$ 447.6 | \$ 457.1 | \$ 458.8 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 10.7  | \$ 10.  | 4 \$ 2.3   | \$ 23.2  | \$ 14.1  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Marlborough, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Metro West

Marlborough Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro West region. It is among the smaller acute hospitals in Massachusetts and a member of UMass Memorial Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 13.3% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 22.0% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Marlborough hospital reported a gain of \$0.3M after reporting a loss of \$0.1M in FY18. Its total margin was 0.3% in FY19 as compared to the median total margin of 3.3% at peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

UMass Memorial Health Care

\$216,685,000

Not Applicable

67, among the smaller acute hospitals

67.8%, > cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.01, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$5,525      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | -23.0%       |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 28%:72%      |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$51,764,198 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 17.2%        |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$86,292,000 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$263,000    |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 63.6% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.88
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts HMO
Harvard Pilgrim

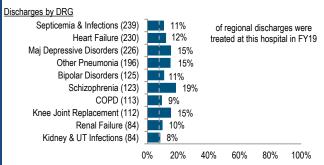
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 3,360  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -12.7% |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 26,991 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.4%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 28,752 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.2%  |

## Quality

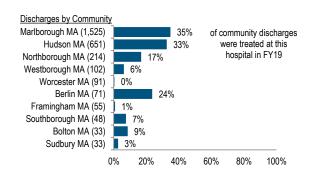
Readmission Rate in FY18: 17.1%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

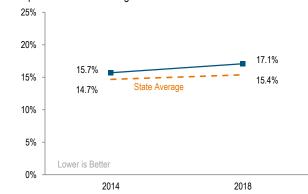


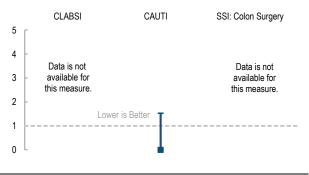
--- Hospital (3,360) = 8% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

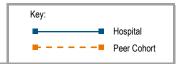


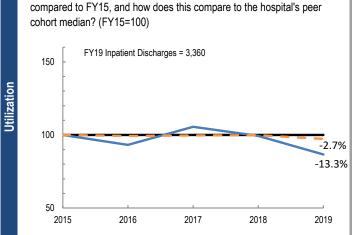


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL

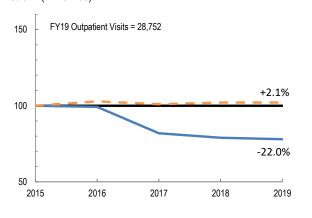
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

## Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





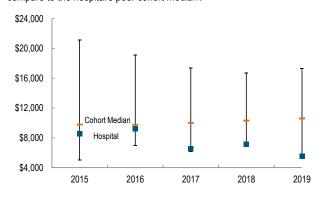
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



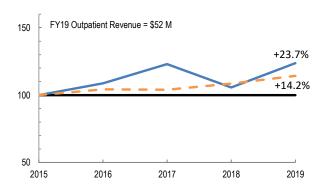
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

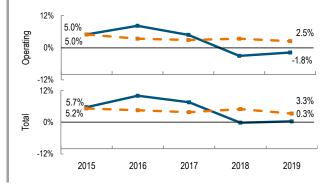


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018        | 2019       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>80.7 | \$<br>87.2 | \$<br>87.1 | \$<br>82.1  | \$<br>84.4 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.6  | \$<br>1.6  | \$<br>2.4  | \$<br>2.4   | \$<br>1.8  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>81.3 | \$<br>88.9 | \$<br>89.4 | \$<br>84.5  | \$<br>86.3 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>76.7 | \$<br>80.0 | \$<br>82.8 | \$<br>84.6  | \$<br>86.0 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>4.6  | \$<br>8.9  | \$<br>6.7  | \$<br>(0.1) | \$<br>0.3  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# MELROSE WAKEFIELD HEALTHCARE

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Medford & Melrose, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Metro Boston

Melrose Wakefield Healthcare, which includes Lawrence Memorial Hospital and Melrose Wakefield Hospital campuses, is a mid-size, non-profit community High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro Boston region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 18.7% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 21.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Melrose Wakefield Healthcare reported a profit of \$20.6M in FY19 and a total margin of 8.2%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Wellforce
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$129,458,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Wellforce - 2017
Total Staffed Beds: 183, mid-size acute hospital
% Occupancy: 72.0%, > cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°
Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.93, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,243

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -1.2%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 30%:70%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$123,721,364

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -2.5%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$251,179,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$20,592,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 63.2% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.91
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

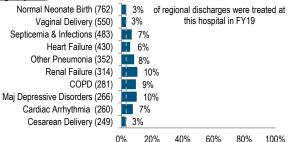
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 9,539   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.4%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 38,685  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -12.6%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 425,428 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.6%   |
|                                      |         |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.7
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

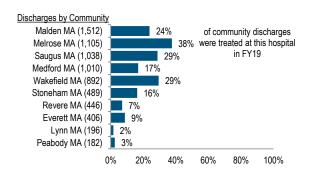
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

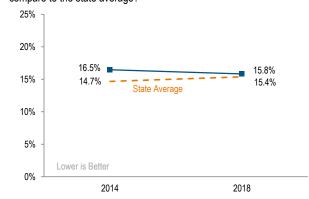


--- Hospital (9,539) = 3% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



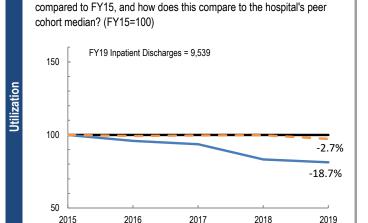


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MELROSE WAKEFIELD HEALTHCARE

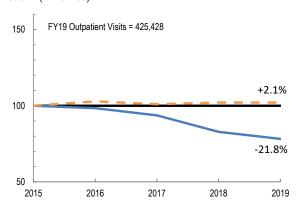
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital



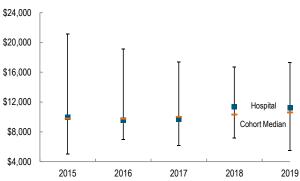


How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

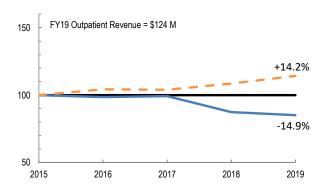


Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

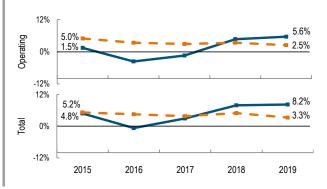


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>262.4 | \$<br>257.7 | \$<br>261.2 | \$<br>245.4 | \$<br>244.7 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>9.0   | \$<br>7.7   | \$<br>11.6  | \$<br>8.2   | \$<br>6.5   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>271.4 | \$<br>265.4 | \$<br>272.8 | \$<br>253.6 | \$<br>251.2 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>258.4 | \$<br>267.3 | \$<br>265.0 | \$<br>233.5 | \$<br>230.6 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>13.0  | \$<br>(1.9) | \$<br>7.9   | \$<br>20.1  | \$<br>20.6  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

**Financial Performance** 

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

Springfield, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Western Massachusetts

Mercy Medical Center is a large, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Western Massachusetts region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 9.3% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 2.1% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, matching the median increase for its peer cohort. The hospital reported losses of \$12.6M in FY18 and \$13.3M FY19. Its FY19 total margin was -4.2% compared to a median total margin of 3.3% at peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Trinity Health
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$785,971,205
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 395, 10th largest acute hospital
% Occupancy: 53.5%, < cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: HCII<sup>1</sup>, CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.94, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$9,703

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -0.3%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 44%:56%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$143,541,267

 Change FY18-FY19:
 6.2%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$318,208,849

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 -\$13,312,791

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 77.2% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.79
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Health New England
Blue Cross Blue Shield

Cigna East

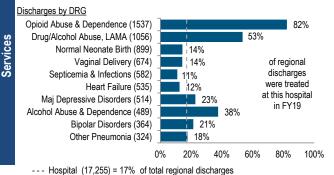
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 17,255  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.4%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 67,154  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.1%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 217,586 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.2%   |

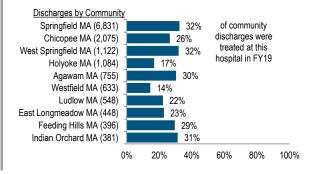
## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 17.1%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 3.3
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

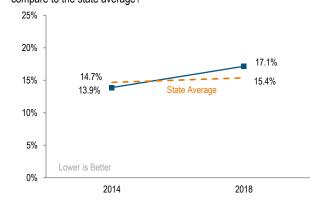
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?



Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



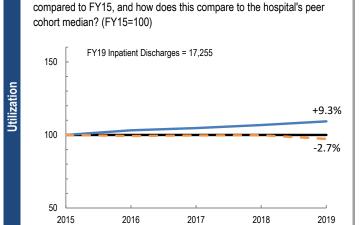


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MERCY MEDICAL CENTER

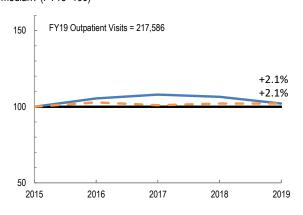
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





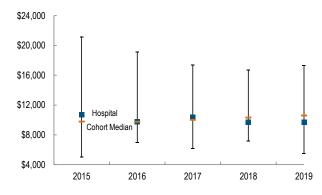
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



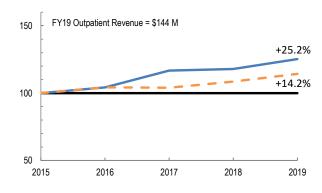
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

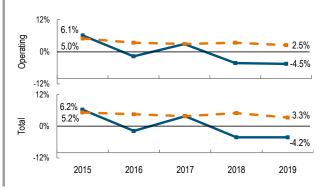


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017        | 2018      | 2019   |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 272.8 | \$ 264.4 | \$ 295.1 \$ | 300.1 \$  | 317.1  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 0.3   | \$ (0.3) | \$ 2.7 \$   | 0.1 \$    | 1.1    |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 273.1 | \$ 264.1 | \$ 297.8 \$ | 300.2 \$  | 318.2  |
| Total Costs              | \$ 256.0 | \$ 268.9 | \$ 286.5 \$ | 312.8 \$  | 331.5  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 17.0  | \$ (4.8) | \$ 11.3 \$  | (12.6) \$ | (13.3) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

## METROWEST MEDICAL CENTER

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Framingham & Natick, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Metro West

MetroWest Medical Center is a for-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro West region. It is among the larger acute hospitals in Massachusetts and it is a member of Tenet Healthcare. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 8.9% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 37.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. The hospital reported profits of \$4.8M in FY18 and \$7.0M in FY19 after reporting a loss in FY17. Its FY19 total margin was 2.6% compared to a median total margin of 3.3% at peer cohort hospitals.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

CHRTF°

Trauma Coates Pagingation:

Not Applicable
46.4%, < cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.99, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$10,478

 Change FY18-FY19:
 3.6%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 34%:66%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$131,610,993

 Change FY18-FY19:
 2.4%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$268,113,478

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$7,002,145

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 66.0% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.95
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

## Utilization

 Inpatient Discharges in FY19:
 11,390

 Change FY18-FY19:
 1.7%

 Emergency Department Visits in FY19:
 50,372

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -4.5%

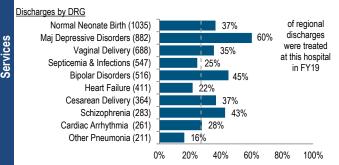
 Outpatient Visits in FY19:
 276,897

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -34.0%

## Quality

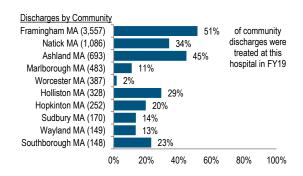
Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.6%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.1
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

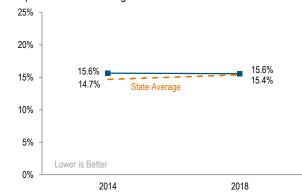


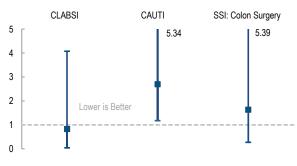
--- Hospital (11,390) = 27% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



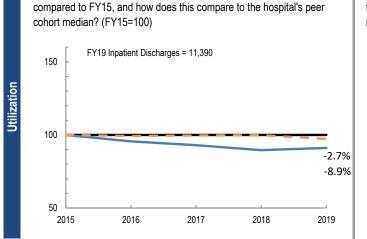


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: METROWEST MEDICAL CENTER

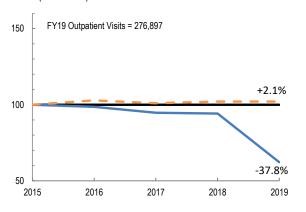
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





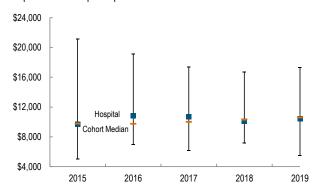
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



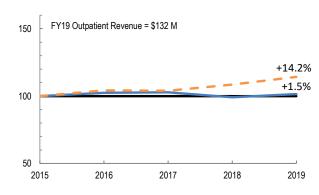
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

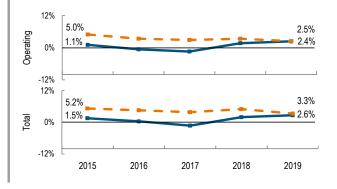


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                    | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue     | \$<br>258.2 | \$<br>247.6 | \$<br>241.3 | \$<br>253.9 | \$<br>267.5 |
| Non-Operating Revenue | \$<br>1.0   | \$<br>2.2   | \$<br>0.4   | \$<br>0.5   | \$<br>0.6   |
| Total Revenue         | \$<br>259.2 | \$<br>249.8 | \$<br>241.7 | \$<br>254.4 | \$<br>268.1 |
| Total Costs           | \$<br>255.4 | \$<br>249.0 | \$<br>244.7 | \$<br>249.6 | \$<br>261.1 |
| Total Profit (Loss)   | \$<br>3.9   | \$<br>0.8   | \$<br>(3.0) | \$<br>4.8   | \$<br>7.0   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# MORTON HOSPITAL, A STEWARD FAMILY HOSPITAL

2019 Hospital Profile

Taunton, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Metro South

Morton Hospital, A Steward Family Hospital is a small, for-profit community-High Public Payer Hospital (HPP) located in the Metro South region. Morton Hospital is a member of Steward Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 7.4% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased 0.8% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Morton Hospital reported a profit of \$3.1M in FY19 after reporting losses in FY17 and FY18. Its FY19 total margin was 2.5%, compared to its peer cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Steward Health Care
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: Steward Failed to Submit
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 95, among the smaller acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 74.9%, > cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°
Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.05, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$10,187

 Change FY18-FY19:
 0.5%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 35%:65%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$64,240,471

 Change FY18-FY19:
 14.1%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$124,053,748

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$3,144,744

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 72.7% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.84
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

## Utilization

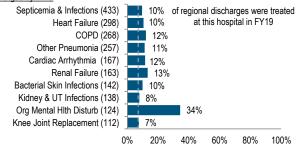
| •                                    |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 5,361  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.8%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 46,109 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.9%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 60,225 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 4.8%   |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 20.1%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 3.0
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

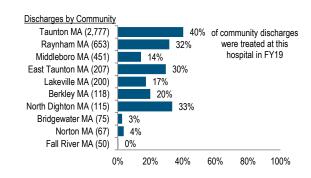
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

<u>Discharges by DRG</u> Septicemia

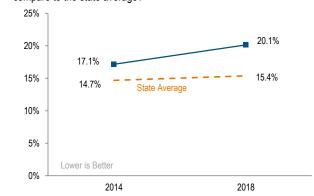


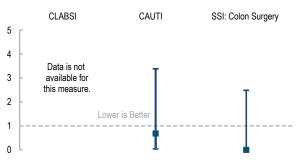
--- Hospital (5,361) = 7% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MORTON HOSPITAL, A STEWARD FAMILY HOSPITAL

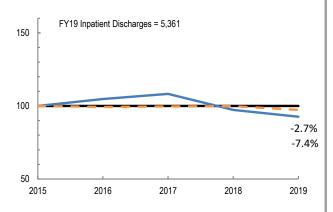
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

Utilization

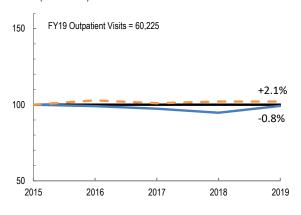
**Financial Performance** 



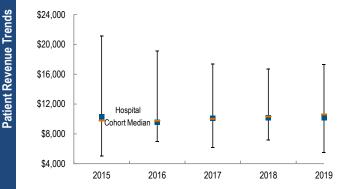
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



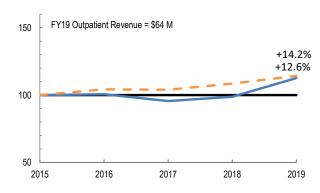
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

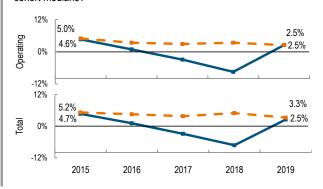


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>?

## Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>116.1 | \$<br>118.0 | \$<br>119.4 | \$<br>119.0 | \$<br>124.1 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>0.2   | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>0.3   | \$<br>0.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>116.1 | \$<br>118.2 | \$<br>119.4 | \$<br>119.4 | \$<br>124.1 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>110.7 | \$<br>116.9 | \$<br>122.9 | \$<br>127.9 | \$<br>120.9 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>5.4   | \$<br>1.3   | \$<br>(3.4) | \$<br>(8.6) | \$<br>3.1   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>9</sup> For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>#</sup> The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

## NASHOBA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER, A STEWARD FAMILY HOSPITAL

2019 Hospital Profile

Ayer, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Northeastern Massachusetts

Nashoba Valley Medical Center, A Steward Family Hospital is a small, for-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. It is a member of Steward Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 6.4% compared to a median decrease of 2.7%. Outpatient visits increased 2.1% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, matching the median increase for its peer cohort. The hospital reported a loss for the third year in the row in FY19, losing \$0.6M and reporting a total margin of -1.0%, compared to its peer cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Not Applicable Not Applicable 79.8%, > cohort avg. (66%)

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.92, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$11,346     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 1.6%         |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 26%:74%      |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$37,457,953 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 5.5%         |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$58,098,334 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | -\$556,907   |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 66.4% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.87
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts HMO
Harvard Pilgrim

#### Utilization

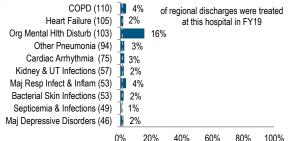
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 1,871  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -7.0%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 14,279 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.6%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 48,957 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -5.2%  |
|                                      |        |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.3%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.9
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

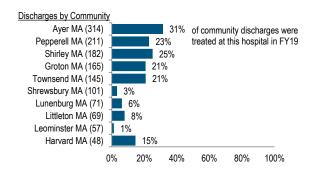
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

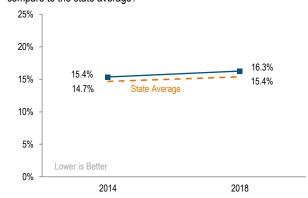


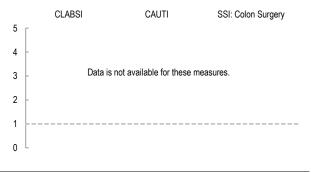
--- Hospital (1,871) = 1% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





#### 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: NASHOBA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER. A STEWARD FAMILY HOSPITAL

## Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

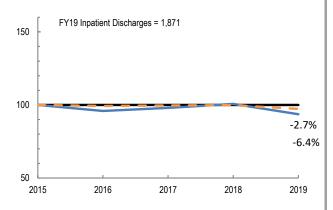
Utilization

Patient Revenue Trends

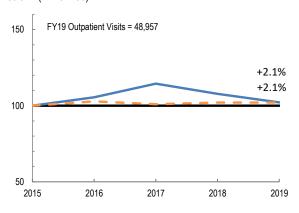
**Financial Performance** 



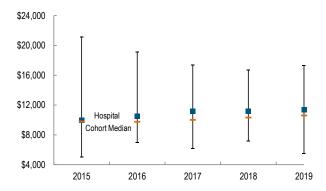
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



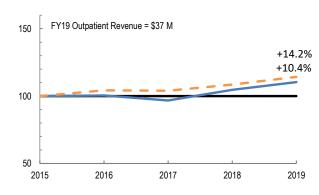
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

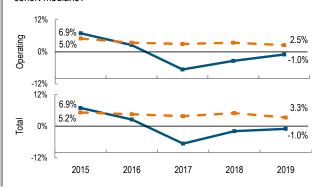


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015       | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>51.9 | \$<br>53.2  | \$<br>54.7  | \$<br>57.7  | \$<br>58.1  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.0  | \$<br>(0.0) | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>0.9   | \$<br>0.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>51.9 | \$<br>53.2  | \$<br>54.7  | \$<br>58.6  | \$<br>58.1  |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>48.3 | \$<br>51.9  | \$<br>58.3  | \$<br>59.7  | \$<br>58.7  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>3.6  | \$<br>1.3   | \$<br>(3.6) | \$<br>(1.1) | \$<br>(0.6) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

# The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

# NORTH SHORE MEDICAL CENTER

## 2019 Hospital Profile

Salem & Lynn, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Northeastern Massachusetts

North Shore Medical Center is a large, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. It is a member of Partners Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 7.7% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 0.5% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. North Shore Medical Center experienced a loss in each year included in this time period (FY15 - FY19). In FY19, the hospital had a total margin of -0.6% compared to the median of its peer cohort of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Adult Level 3

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 3

Case Mix Index: 1.01, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$12,253      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 6.5%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 35%:65%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$212,990,123 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 4.2%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$456,915,000 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | -\$2,774,000  |

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 70.6% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.00
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

#### Utilization

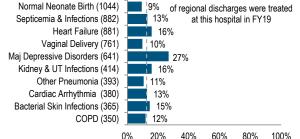
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 17,598  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.9%   |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 71,140  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.3%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 109,934 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 3.0%    |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 2.7
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

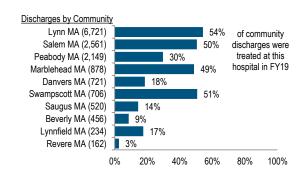
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

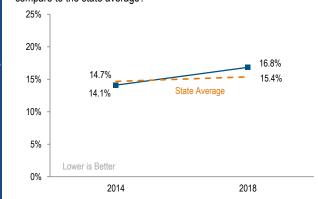


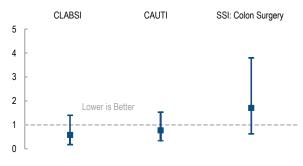
--- Hospital (17,598) = 13% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



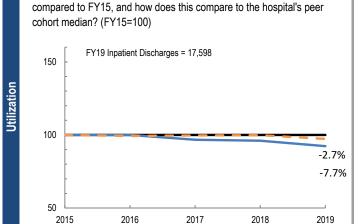


## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: NORTH SHORE MEDICAL CENTER

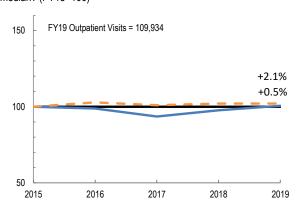
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





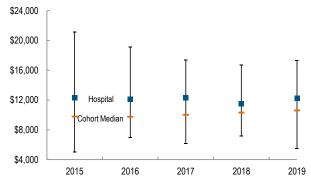
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



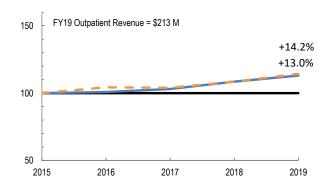
Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 \$12,000

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

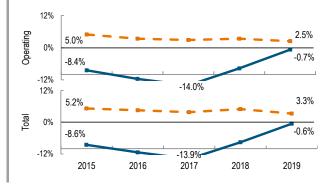


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                    |          | 2015   | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019        |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Operating Re          | venue \$ | 419.4  | \$<br>419.2  | \$<br>413.7  | \$<br>422.8  | \$<br>456.6 |
| Non-Operat<br>Revenue |          | (0.7)  | \$<br>0.7    | \$<br>0.2    | \$<br>0.4    | \$<br>0.3   |
| Total Reve            | nue \$   | 418.7  | \$<br>419.9  | \$<br>413.9  | \$<br>423.1  | \$<br>456.9 |
| Total Cos             | ts \$    | 454.6  | \$<br>467.9  | \$<br>471.7  | \$<br>455.3  | \$<br>459.7 |
| Total Profit (        | Loss) \$ | (36.0) | \$<br>(48.0) | \$<br>(57.7) | \$<br>(32.2) | \$<br>(2.8) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

Beverly & Gloucester, MA
Community-High Public Payer Hospital
Northeastern Massachusetts

Northeast Hospital, which includes the Addison Gilbert Hospital and Beverly Hospital campuses, is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. It is among the larger acute hospitals in Massachusetts and is a member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. Between FY15 and FY19, outpatient visits increased by 3.9%, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Northeast Hospital reported a profit in each of the last five years, including a profit of \$19.9M in FY19 and a total margin of 8.6%, higher than the 3.3% median for its peer cohort.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Foequal Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Seth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Seth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Seth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19

Health Staffed Beds:

\$40, among the larger acute hospitals

Foequal Public Funding:

HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°

Adult: Level 3

Trauma Center Designation: Adult: Level 3

Case Mix Index: 0.93, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

#### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$10,637

 Change FY18-FY19:
 2.2%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 35%:65%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$173,019,189

 Change FY18-FY19:
 7.3%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$231,413,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$19,895,000

#### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 63.7% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.86
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

## Utilization

| •                                    |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 21,087  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.2%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 61,530  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.8%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 478,015 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -0.3%   |

## Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.0
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

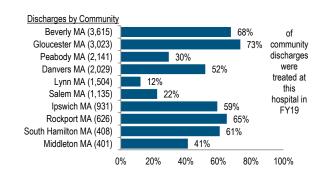
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG

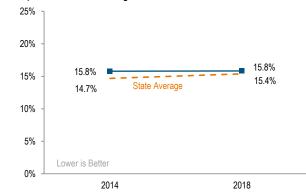


--- Hospital (21,087) = 15% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

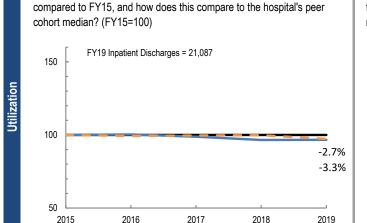




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: NORTHEAST HOSPITAL

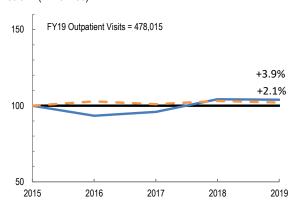
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

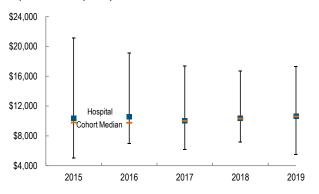
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



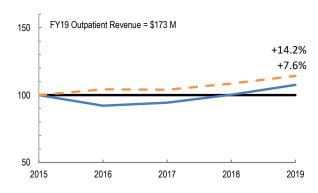
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

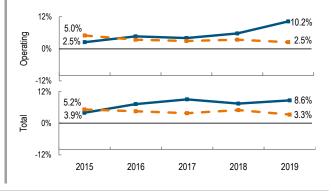


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

## Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 346.3 | \$ 349.5 | \$ 350.2 | \$ 373.4 | \$ 235.2 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 5.2   | \$ 9.4   | \$ 18.5  | \$ 6.3   | \$ (3.8) |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 351.5 | \$ 358.9 | \$ 368.7 | \$ 379.7 | \$ 231.4 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 337.6 | \$ 333.0 | \$ 335.6 | \$ 351.7 | \$ 211.5 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 13.9  | \$ 25.9  | \$ 33.1  | \$ 28.0  | \$ 19.9  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

# SIGNATURE HEALTHCARE BROCKTON HOSPITAL

2019 Hospital Profile

Brockton, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Metro South

Signature Healthcare Brockton Hospital is a non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro South region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 9.5% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 77.7% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Signature Healthcare Brockton Hospital reported a profit each year in this time period including a profit of \$10.6M in FY19 and a total margin of 3.5%, compared to the cohort median of 3.3%.

#### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Signature Healthcare Corporation
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: (\$6,653,884)
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 216, mid-size acute hospital
% Occupancy: 67.1%, > cohort avg. (66%)
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable
Case Mix Index: 0.90, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

## **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,629

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -5.7%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 36%:64%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$137,040,873

 Change FY18-FY19:
 4.4%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$302,032,725

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$10,596,257

## **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 73.7% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.81
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

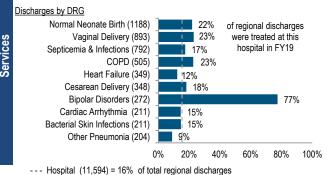
#### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 11,594  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 6.2%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 59,325  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.5%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 192,718 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 10.4%   |
|                                      |         |

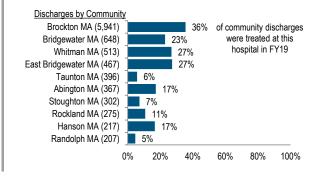
#### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.7%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -1.4
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

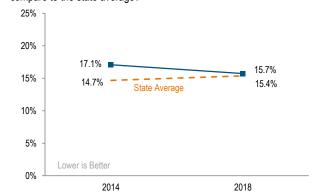
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

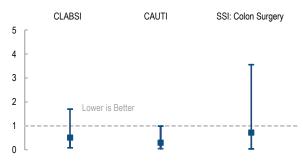


Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

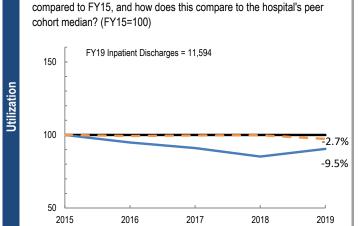




## 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: SIGNATURE HEALTHCARE BROCKTON HOSPITAL

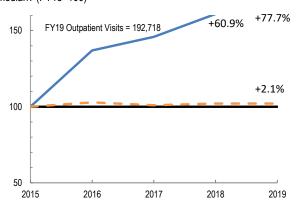
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

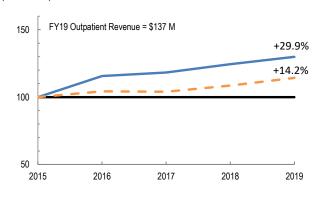
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



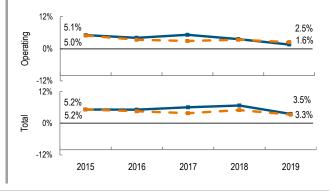
\$12,000 \$8,000 \$4,000 \$12,000 \$2015 \$2016 \$2017 \$2018 \$2019

How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

#### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       |    | 2015  | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|----|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ | 260.0 | \$<br>268.0 | \$<br>282.9 | \$<br>287.9 | \$<br>296.3 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ | 0.2   | \$<br>2.7   | \$<br>2.3   | \$<br>9.3   | \$<br>5.7   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ | 260.2 | \$<br>270.6 | \$<br>285.1 | \$<br>297.1 | \$<br>302.0 |
| Total Costs              | \$ | 246.7 | \$<br>256.9 | \$<br>268.1 | \$<br>277.2 | \$<br>291.4 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ | 13.5  | \$<br>13.8  | \$<br>17.0  | \$<br>19.9  | \$<br>10.6  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# SOUTHCOAST HOSPITALS GROUP

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Fall River, New Bedford, & Wareham, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Southcoast

Southcoast Hospitals Group is a large, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital group located in the Southcoast region. It has three campuses across Southeastern Massachusetts: Charlton Memorial Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, and Tobey Hospital. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 3.1% compared to the median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased by 10.1% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Southcoast Hospitals Group reported a profit each year in this time period including a profit of \$76.6M in FY19 and a total margin of 8.5%.

## Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Southcoast Health System
\$34,845,493

Not Applicable
516, 6th largest acute hospital
86.8%, > cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation:

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.05, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$9,142

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -1.6%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 38%:62%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$456,393,860

 Change FY18-FY19:
 7.9%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$898,382,532

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$76,557,288

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 75.4% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.88
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

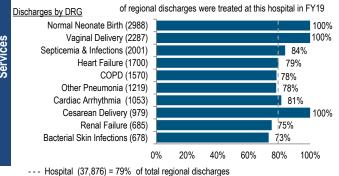
### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 37,876  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 4.9%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 162,121 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.4%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 967,566 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 4.8%    |

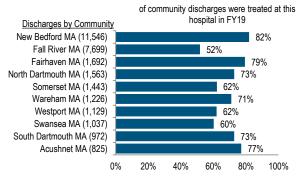
# Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.5
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 2.9%

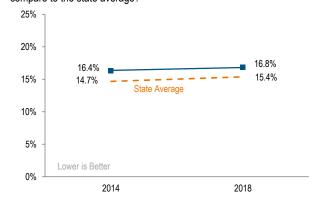
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

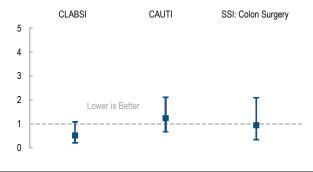


Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

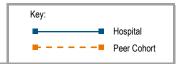


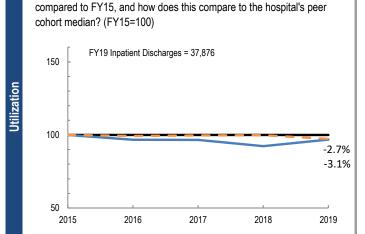


# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: SOUTHCOAST HOSPITALS GROUP

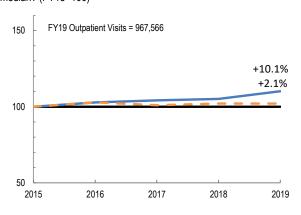
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

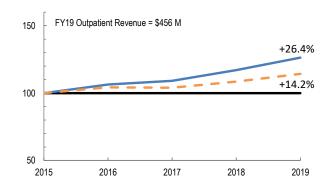




How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



\$12,000 - Hospital Cohort Median 1 1 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019

How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

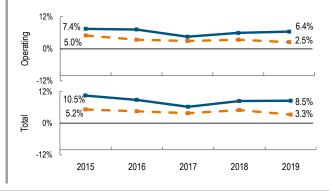
# Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017        | 2018     | 2019  |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 807.5 | \$ 815.8 | \$ 810.2 \$ | 827.9 \$ | 879.4 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 25.4  | \$ 13.8  | \$ 13.9 \$  | 21.3 \$  | 19.0  |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 832.8 | \$ 829.6 | \$ 824.1 \$ | 849.2 \$ | 898.4 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 745.7 | \$ 756.4 | \$ 772.7 \$ | 777.5 \$ | 821.8 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 87.2  | \$ 73.2  | \$ 51.4 \$  | 71.8 \$  | 76.6  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# STEWARD GOOD SAMARITAN MEDICAL CENTER

2019 Hospital Profile

Brockton, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Metro South

Steward Good Samaritan Medical Center is a large, for-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro South region. It is a member of Steward Health Care. Outpatient visits increased by 7.0% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Outpatient revenue increased 14.7% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 14.2% for its peer cohort. Steward Good Samaritan reported a profit in each of the five years in this period, including its largest profit at \$62.5M and its largest total margin of 20.1% in FY19.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Hotal Pailed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Not Applicable

Steward Failed to Submit Not Applicable

Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit Pailed to Submit P

Case Mix Index: 0.95, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,303

 Change FY18-FY19:
 7.2%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 48%:52%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$132,171,755

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.5%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$310,316,769

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$62,517,149

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 70.4% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.87
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

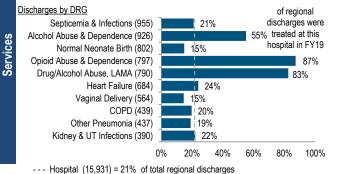
### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 15,931 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -8.0%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 63,094 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.2%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 77,410 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.2%  |

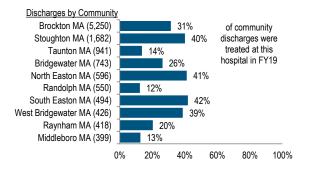
# Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 18.5%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 1.7
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

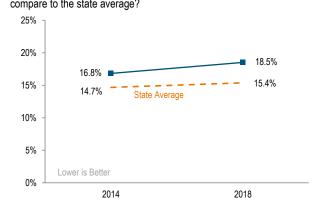
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?



Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: STEWARD GOOD SAMARITAN MEDICAL CENTER

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

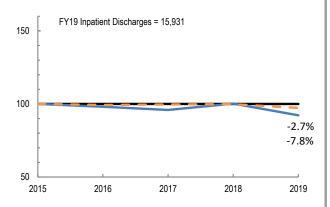
Utilization

Patient Revenue Trends

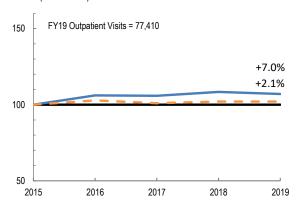
**Financial Performance** 



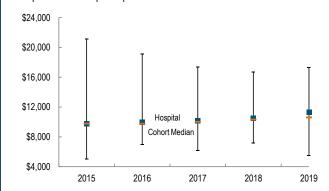
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



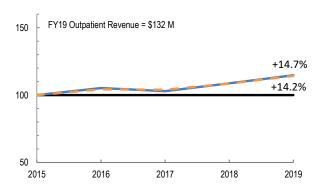
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

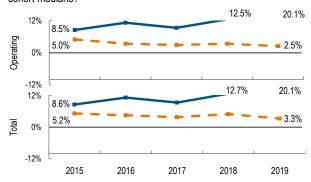


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19 $^{\sharp}$ ?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                    | 2015     | 2016     | 2017       | 2018       | 2019  |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|
| Operating Revenue     | \$ 260.6 | \$ 273.7 | \$ 276.4   | 298.7 \$   | 310.3 |
| Non-Operating Revenue | \$ 0.2   | \$ 0.2   | \$ 0.2 \$  | 0.6 \$     | 0.0   |
| Total Revenue         | \$ 260.8 | \$ 273.9 | \$ 276.6   | 299.3 \$   | 310.3 |
| Total Costs           | \$ 238.4 | \$ 243.1 | \$ 250.8   | 3 261.2 \$ | 247.8 |
| Total Profit (Loss)   | \$ 22.4  | \$ 30.8  | \$ 25.8 \$ | 38.1 \$    | 62.5  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>#</sup> The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

# STEWARD HOLY FAMILY HOSPITAL

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Methuen, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Northeastern Massachusetts

Steward Holy Family Hospital is a mid-size, for-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Northeastern Massachusetts region. Merrimack Hospital, another Steward Health Care System hospital, merged with Holy Family Hospital in FY14. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 1.2% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 1.7% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Steward Holy Family Hospital reported a profit each year in this time period including its largest profit of \$25.3M in FY19 and its largest total margin of 9.5%.

## Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Steward Failed to Submit Steward Failed to Submit 207, mid-size acute hospital 85.0%, > cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.96, = cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

# **Financial**

| Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:              | \$10,996      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 4.2%          |
| Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19: | 43%:57%       |
| Outpatient Revenue in FY19:           | \$122,124,116 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                     | 4.0%          |
| Total Revenue in FY19:                | \$266,303,011 |
| Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:      | \$25,339,435  |

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 69.9% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.85
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 13,308  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 2.2%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 77,279  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.0%    |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 129,698 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.0%    |

### Quality

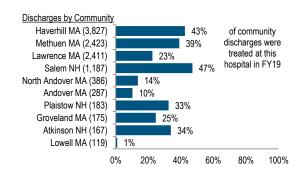
Readmission Rate in FY18: 15.9%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.6
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 3.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

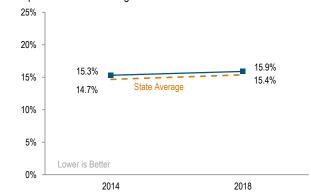


--- Hospital (13,308) = 9% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



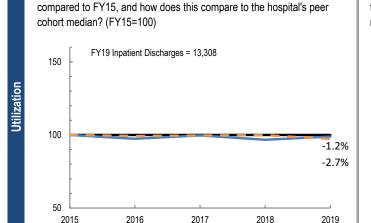


# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: STEWARD HOLY FAMILY HOSPITAL

How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

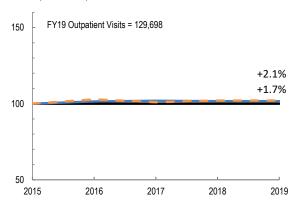
Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix

How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



2015

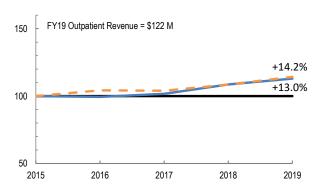
Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

\$8,000

\$4,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19#?

2017

2018

2019

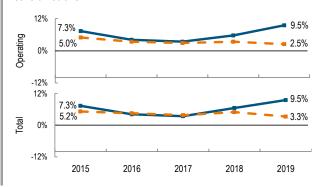
2016

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

Hospital Cohort Mediar

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>234.9 | \$<br>232.8 | \$<br>236.7 | \$<br>248.2 | \$<br>266.3 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>0.0   | \$<br>2.1   | \$<br>0.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>234.9 | \$<br>232.9 | \$<br>236.7 | \$<br>250.3 | \$<br>266.3 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>217.7 | \$<br>223.2 | \$<br>228.7 | \$<br>233.9 | \$<br>241.0 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>17.2  | \$<br>9.6   | \$<br>8.0   | \$<br>16.3  | \$<br>25.3  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>#</sup> The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

# STEWARD NORWOOD HOSPITAL

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Norwood, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Metro West

Steward Norwood Hospital is a mid-size, for-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro West region. Steward Norwood Hospital is a member of Steward Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital decreased by 9.5% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits increased 3.1% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Steward Norwood Hospital reported a profit each year in this time period including its largest profit of \$25.0M and its largest total margin of 12.3% in FY19.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Steward Health Care

Steward Failed to Submit

Steward Failed to Submit

185, mid-size acute hospital

81.2%, > cohort avg. (66%)

CHRTF°

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 0.95, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

# **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$10,872

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.4%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 40%:60%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$94,665,078

 Change FY18-FY19:
 8.4%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$203,699,829

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$24,973,658

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 64.4% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.91
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

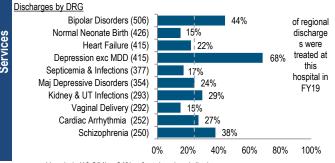
### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 10,354 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.2%  |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 39,444 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -2.5%  |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 63,155 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -4.9%  |
|                                      |        |

# Quality

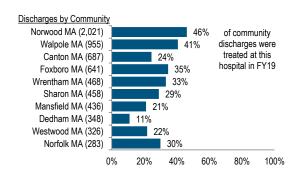
Readmission Rate in FY18: 16.5%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 2.3
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 0.0%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

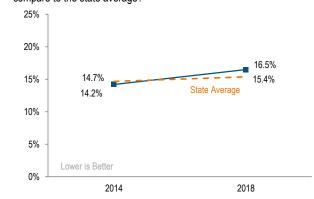


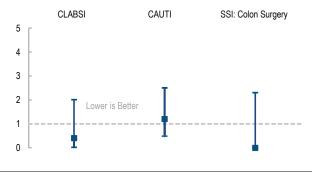
--- Hospital (10,354) = 24% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



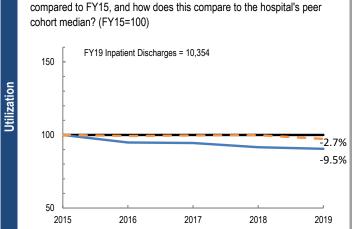


# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: STEWARD NORWOOD HOSPITAL

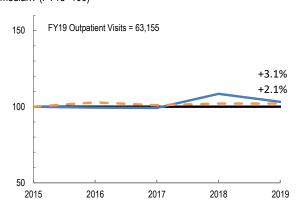
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

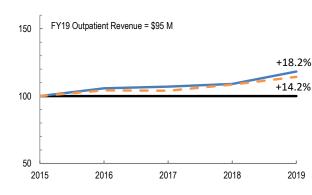


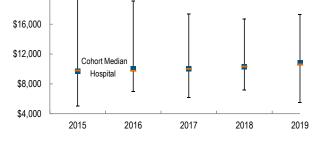
What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000

\$20,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)





How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19 $^{\sharp}$ ?

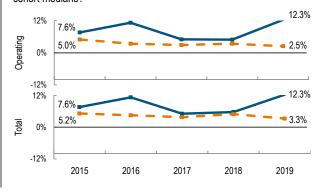
### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

Patient Revenue Trends

**Financial Performance** 

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>181.4 | \$<br>189.0 | \$<br>189.8 | \$<br>192.9 | \$<br>203.7 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>1.7   | \$<br>0.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>181.4 | \$<br>189.1 | \$<br>189.9 | \$<br>194.7 | \$<br>203.7 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>167.6 | \$<br>167.9 | \$<br>180.3 | \$<br>183.5 | \$<br>178.7 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>13.8  | \$<br>21.3  | \$<br>9.6   | \$<br>11.2  | \$<br>25.0  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>#</sup> The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

# STEWARD SAINT ANNE'S HOSPITAL

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Fall River, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Southcoast

Steward Saint Anne's Hospital is a mid-size, for-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Southcoast region. Steward Saint Anne's is a member of Steward Health Care. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 7.0% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased by 17.2% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Steward Saint Anne's Hospital reported a profit each year in this time period including its largest profit of \$55.2M in FY19 and its largest total margin of 18.9% compared to its peer cohort median total margin of 3.3%.

## Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

Change in Ownership (FY15-19):

Total Staffed Beds:

W Occupancy:

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Steward Failed to Submit

Steward Failed to Submit

187, mid-size acute hospital

71.7%, > cohort avg. (66%)

HCII<sup>n</sup>, CHRTF°

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.04, > cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$11,135

 Change FY18-FY19:
 10.6%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 31%:69%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$174,051,568

 Change FY18-FY19:
 3.4%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$291,968,484

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$55,194,263

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 70.3% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.99
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

Tufts HMO

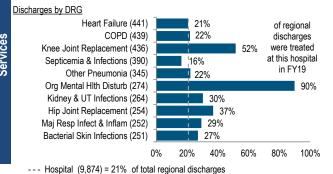
### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 9,874   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 1.5%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 47,236  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.6%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 178,688 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.9%   |

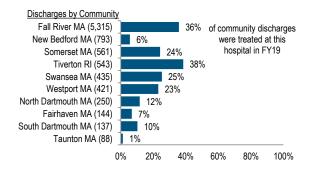
# Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 19.0%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 0.5
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

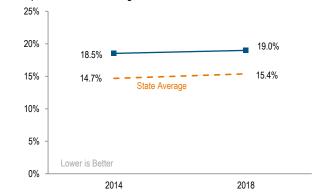
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

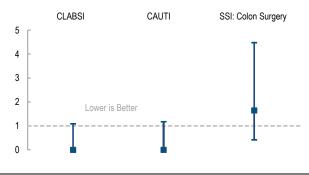


Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?





# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: STEWARD SAINT ANNE'S HOSPITAL

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital

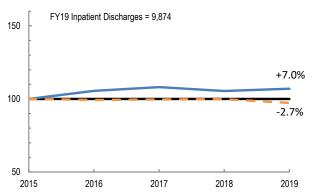
Utilization

Patient Revenue Trends

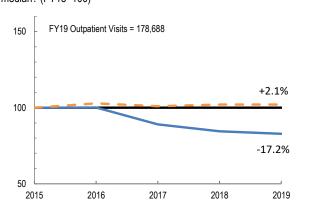
**Financial Performance** 



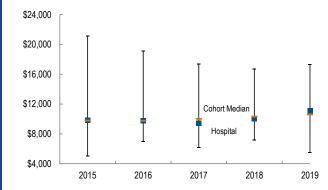
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



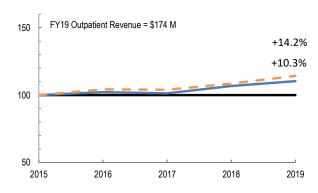
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

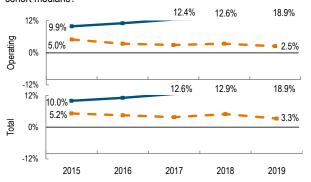


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19#?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 253.0 | \$ 264.5 | \$ 264.0 | \$ 276.2 | \$ 292.0 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 0.3   | \$ 0.2   | \$ 0.3   | \$ 0.7   | \$ 0.0   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 253.2 | \$ 264.7 | \$ 264.4 | \$ 276.9 | \$ 292.0 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 228.0 | \$ 235.3 | \$ 231.2 | \$ 241.3 | \$ 236.8 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 25.3  | \$ 29.4  | \$ 33.2  | \$ 35.6  | \$ 55.2  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19<sup>#</sup>, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>9</sup> For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

η For more information on Health Care Innovation Investment Program (HCII) special funding, please contact the Health Policy Commission (HPC).

<sup>#</sup> The fiscal year 2019 financial performance data shown is sourced from standardized financial statement data submitted by Steward Health Care in September 2020. This data has not been verified by CHIA because audited financial statements and consolidating schedules were not provided by the hospital as required by regulation.

# STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Attleboro, MA Community-High Public Payer Hospital Metro West

Sturdy Memorial Hospital is a mid-size, non-profit community-High Public Payer (HPP) hospital located in the Metro West region. Between FY15 and FY19, the volume of inpatient discharges at the hospital increased by 13.5% compared to a median decrease of 2.7% at cohort hospitals. Outpatient visits decreased by 1.3% for the hospital between FY15 and FY19, compared to a median increase of 2.1% for its peer cohort. Sturdy Memorial Hospital reported a profit each year in this time period including its largest profit of \$26.4M in FY19 and its largest total margin of 11.8% compared to its peer cohort median total margin of 3.3%.

## Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation:
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
Change in Ownership (FY15-19):
Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds:

% Occupancy:
Special Public Funding:
Sturdy Memorial Foundation
\$21,339,114

\$153, mid-size acute hospital
\$4.1%, < cohort avg. (66%)

Trauma Center Designation:

Case Mix Index:

0.84, < cohort avg. (0.96); < statewide (1.16)

# **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$9,301

 Change FY18-FY19:
 1.9%

 Inpatient:Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 27%:73%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$136,384,289

 Change FY18-FY19:
 7.8%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$224,575,909

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$26,448,113

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 64.9% (HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.10
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Tufts HMO

United Healthcare Insurance Company

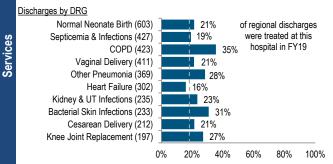
### Utilization

| Inpatient Discharges in FY19:        | 7,833   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | 0.0%    |
| Emergency Department Visits in FY19: | 48,587  |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -3.7%   |
| Outpatient Visits in FY19:           | 113,020 |
| Change FY18-FY19:                    | -1.2%   |
|                                      |         |

# Quality

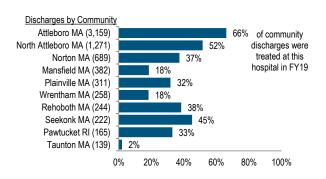
Readmission Rate in FY18: 17.8%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 3.7
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: 7.1%

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

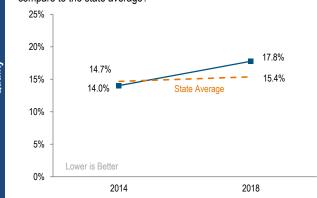


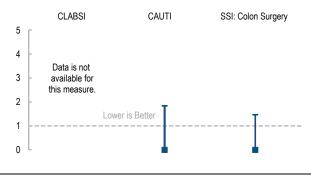
--- Hospital (7,833) = 18% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?



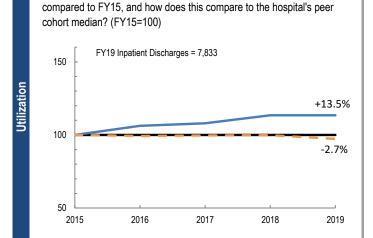


# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

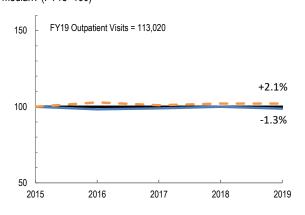
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Community-High Public Payer Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000 | \$20,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | \$1

Cohort Median Hospital

Patient Revenue Trends

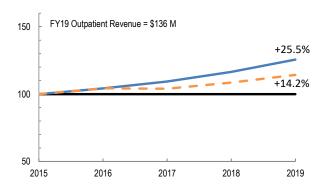
**Financial Performance** 

\$12,000

\$8,000

\$4,000

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

2017

2018

2019

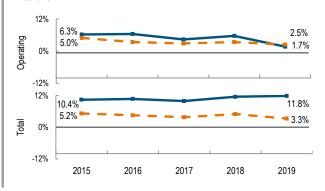
2016

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

2015

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>165.5 | \$<br>170.8 | \$<br>178.6 | \$<br>190.7 | \$<br>201.9 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>7.1   | \$<br>7.7   | \$<br>10.3  | \$<br>11.7  | \$<br>22.7  |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>172.6 | \$<br>178.5 | \$<br>188.9 | \$<br>202.4 | \$<br>224.6 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>154.7 | \$<br>159.5 | \$<br>170.3 | \$<br>179.1 | \$<br>198.1 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>17.9  | \$<br>19.1  | \$<br>18.6  | \$<br>23.3  | \$<br>26.4  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

θ For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# **BOSTON CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL**

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Specialty Hospital Metro Boston

Boston Children's Hospital is a large, non-profit specialty hospital dedicated to pediatric health care. It is located in the Metro Boston region. Boston Children's is a teaching hospital for Harvard Medical School and has research partnerships with numerous institutions in Massachusetts and elsewhere. It is one of nine organ transplant centers in Massachusetts. It is the ninth-largest acute hospital, with 415 beds. After reporting losses in each FY15 and FY16, the hospital has reported a profit in each of the last three years, including a \$4.8M profit in FY19. In FY19 it reported a 0.3% total margin.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Boston Children's Hospital and Subsid.
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$234,975,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable
Total Staffed Beds: 415, 9th largest acute hospital
% Occupancy: 80.6%
Special Public Funding: Not Applicable

Trauma Center Designation: Pedi: Level 1

Case Mix Index: 2.26> statewide (1.16)

# **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$25,291

 Change FY18-FY19:
 5.6%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 51%:49%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$611,452,234

 Change FY18-FY19:
 4.4%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,805,480,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 \$4,751,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 35.7% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.56
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Cigna East

## Utilization

 Inpatient Discharges in FY19:
 13,743

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -3.4%

 Emergency Department Visits in FY19:
 60,734

 Change FY18-FY19:
 1.1%

 Outpatient Visits in FY19:
 295,127

 Change FY18-FY19:
 15.1%

### Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: Not Available Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points):

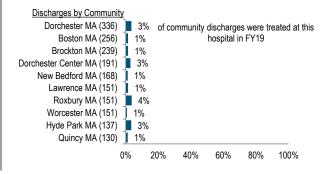
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Discharges by DRG Seizure (635) 23% Bronchiolitis & RSV Pneumonia (353) Chemotherapy (351) of regional discharges were Other Digestive System Dx (316) 11% treated at this hospital in FY19 Other Pneumonia (305) 7% Craniotomy; exc Trauma (305) 11% Oth Cardiothoracic Procs (304) 35% Maj HEM/IG Dx exc SC (301) 23% Diabetes (275) 13% Cystic Fibrosis-Pulmonary Dis (246) 48% 20% 40% 60% 80% 100%

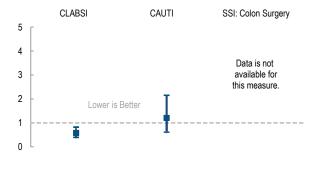
--- Hospital (13,743) = 5% of total regional discharges

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

Data for this measure is not available for the patient population at this specialty hospital.

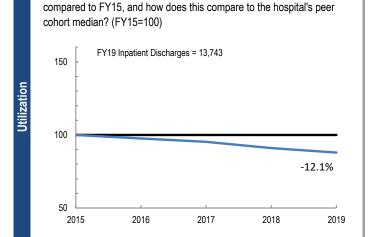


# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: BOSTON CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

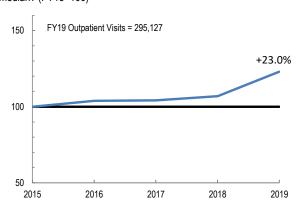
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Specialty Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

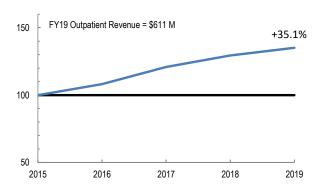


adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000
\$20,000
\$16,000
\$12,000
\$8,000
\$4,000
\$2015
\$2016
\$2017
\$2018
\$2019

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix

How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

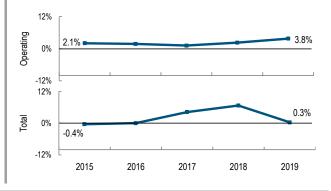


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015      | 2016         | 2017        | 2018        | 2019         |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 1,412  | \$<br>1,533  | \$<br>1,665 | \$<br>1,754 | \$<br>1,869  |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ (34.1) | \$<br>(27.3) | \$<br>53.0  | \$<br>81.3  | \$<br>(63.5) |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 1,378  | \$<br>1,506  | \$<br>1,718 | \$<br>1,835 | \$<br>1,805  |
| Total Costs              | \$ 1,383  | \$<br>1,506  | \$<br>1,645 | \$<br>1,712 | \$<br>1,801  |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ (5.5)  | \$<br>(0.3)  | \$<br>72.8  | \$<br>122.9 | \$<br>4.8    |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

**Financial Performance** 

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# DANA-FARBER CANCER INSTITUTE

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Specialty Hospital Metro Boston

Dana-Farber Cancer Institute is a nonprofit specialty hospital dedicated to pediatric and adult cancer treatment and research, located in the Metro Boston region. It is a teaching affiliate of Harvard Medical School. It is one of 51 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the US, designated by the National Cancer Institute. Dana-Farber Cancer Institute provides the majority of its care in an outpatient setting and had 1,568 inpatient discharges compared to 319,280 outpatient visits in FY19. Dana-Farber has posted profits in each year of the five-year period, including a 3.2% total margin in FY19.

### Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Subsid.

Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$54,089,730

Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Not Applicable

Total Staffed Beds: 30, among the smallest acute hospitals

% Occupancy: 93.7%

Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation:

Not Applicable

Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 2.05> statewide (1.16)

### **Financial**

Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$14,514

 Change FY18-FY19:
 27.4%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 3%:97%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,135,839,801

 Change FY18-FY19:
 14.3%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$1,967,858,038

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 50.5% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 1.28
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim

United Healthcare Insurance Company

1.568

# Utilization

Inpatient Discharges in FY19:

Change FY18-FY19: 20.2%

Emergency Department Visits in FY19: 0

Change FY18-FY19: 210.280

Outpatient Visits in FY19: 319,280
Change FY18-FY19: 11.4%

# Quality

\$62,981,851

Readmission Rate in FY18: Not Available

Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points):

Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?

This graph has been suppressed, as the hospital provides the vast majority of its services on an outpatient basis. In FY19, the hospital reported 171,607 infusion treatments and 319,280 outpatient visits.

This graph has been suppressed, as no community accounted for more than 1% of the hospital's discharges.

What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

This measure is not applicable to the patient population treated at this specialty hospital.

How many central line-associated blood stream infections (CLABSI), catheter-associated urinary tract infections (CAUTI), and surgical site infections (SSI) after colon surgery did patients get at this hospital compared to what was expected based on the hospital's characteristics and case mix?

Data is not available for these measures.

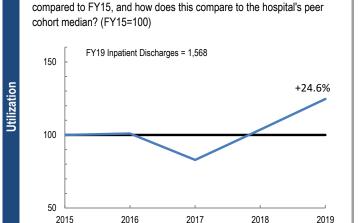
**Duallit** 

# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: DANA-FARBER CANCER INSTITUTE

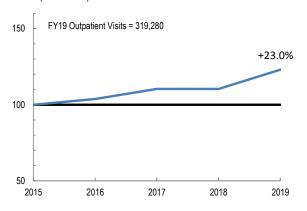
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Specialty Hospital





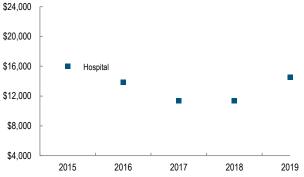
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



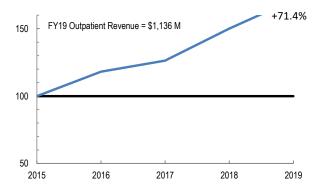
Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 \$12,000

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

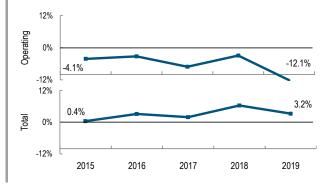


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 1,117 | \$ 1,293 | \$ 1,429 | \$ 1,634 | \$ 1,666 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 53.2  | \$ 88.1  | \$ 141.4 | \$ 165.0 | \$ 301.9 |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 1,171 | \$ 1,382 | \$ 1,571 | \$ 1,798 | \$ 1,968 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 1,166 | \$ 1,338 | \$ 1,541 | \$ 1,685 | \$ 1,905 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 4.7   | \$ 43.3  | \$ 29.9  | \$ 113.1 | \$ 63.0  |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Specialty Hospital Metro Boston

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary is a small, non-profit specialty hospital located in the Metro Boston region. Mass Eye and Ear provides specialized services for disorders of the eye, ear, nose, and throat, including a 24-hour emergency department for these conditions. It provides the region's only designated eye trauma center. It serves a patient population ranging in age from newborn to the elderly. Mass Eye and Ear is a teaching hospital of Harvard Medical School. Mass Eye and Ear joined Partners Health Care on 4/1/18. After reporting a profit of 15.9M in FY18, the hospital reported a \$6.5M loss in FY19 and a -2.3% total margin.

## Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Partners Health Care
Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$486,164,000
Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Joined Partners Health Care 4/1/18
Total Staffed Beds: 41, among the smaller acute hospitals
% Occupancy: 29.9%
Special Public Funding: CHRTF°

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable

Case Mix Index: 1.43> statewide (1.16)

# **Financial**

 Inpatient NPSR per CMAD:
 \$12,329

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -0.4%

 Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 8%:92%

 Outpatient Revenue in FY19:
 \$205,268,557

 Change FY18-FY19:
 4.2%

 Total Revenue in FY19:
 \$283,449,000

 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19:
 -\$6,482,000

# **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 47.0% (Non-HPP\* Hospital)
CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.79
Top 3 Commercial Payers: Blue Cross Blue Shield
Harvard Pilgrim
Tufts HMO

### Utilization

 Inpatient Discharges in FY19:
 1,175

 Change FY18-FY19:
 -1.0%

 Emergency Department Visits in FY19:
 21,629

 Change FY18-FY19:
 6.1%

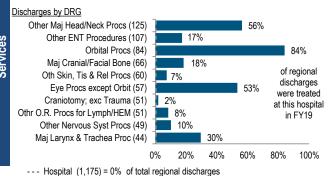
 Outpatient Visits in FY19:
 359,487

 Change FY18-FY19:
 4.6%

# Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 9.3%
Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): 2.9
Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Applicable

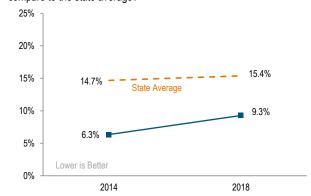
What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

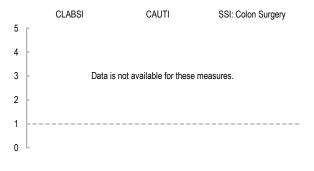


Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?

This graph has been suppressed as no single community accounted for more than 1% of the hospital's total discharges. The hospital reports that its patients are primarily from Massachusetts, but also from New England, the U.S. and in some cases the world.

What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

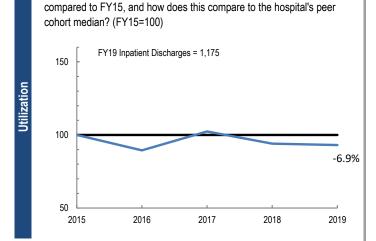




# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

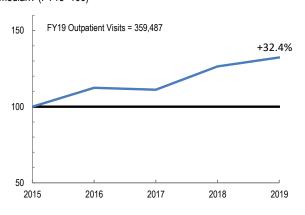
Cohort: Specialty Hospital





How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

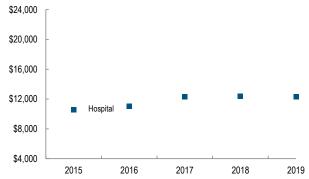
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)



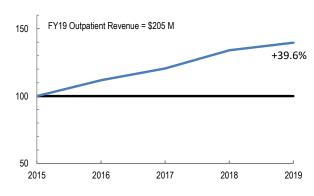
Patient Revenue Trends \$24,000 \$20,000 \$16,000 \$12,000 \$8,000

**Financial Performance** 

What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?



How has the hospital's net outpatient revenue changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

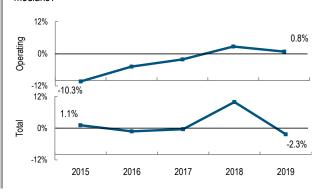


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)

| FY                       | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$<br>227.8 | \$<br>249.8 | \$<br>274.2 | \$<br>149.2 | \$<br>292.2 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$<br>29.5  | \$<br>9.2   | \$<br>4.9   | \$<br>11.5  | \$<br>(8.7) |
| Total Revenue            | \$<br>257.3 | \$<br>259.1 | \$<br>279.1 | \$<br>160.7 | \$<br>283.4 |
| Total Costs              | \$<br>254.3 | \$<br>262.2 | \$<br>280.1 | \$<br>144.9 | \$<br>289.9 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$<br>2.9   | \$<br>(3.1) | \$<br>(1.1) | \$<br>15.9  | \$<br>(6.5) |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

# NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Boston, MA Specialty Hospital Metro Boston

New England Baptist Hospital is a non-profit specialty hospital located in the Metro Boston region. New England Baptist focuses exclusively on orthopedic and musculoskeletal conditions. It is a member of Beth Israel Lahey Health. New England Baptist Hospital is a teaching affiliate of Tufts University School of Medicine and conducts teaching programs in collaboration with the Harvard School of Public Health and the Harvard School of Medicine. New England Baptist earned a profit each year from FY15 to FY19, with a total margin of 4.2% in FY19.

## Overview / Size

Hospital System Affiliation: Beth Israel Lahey Health Hospital System Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$102,634,000 Change in Ownership (FY15-19): Beth Israel Lahey Health 3/1/19 Total Staffed Beds: 98, among the smaller acute hospitals % Occupancy: 52.7% **CHRTF°** Special Public Funding:

Trauma Center Designation: Not Applicable Case Mix Index: 1.41, < cohort avg. (2.40); > statewide (1.16)

# **Financial**

Inpatient NPSR per CMAD: \$14.759 Change FY18-FY19: 1.9% Inpatient: Outpatient Revenue in FY19: 63%:37% Outpatient Revenue in FY19: \$56,394,691 Change FY18-FY19: 6.3% Total Revenue in FY19: \$142,288,000 Total Surplus (Deficit) in FY19: \$6,046,000

### **Payer Mix**

Public Payer Mix: 48.6% (Non-HPP\* Hospital) CY18 Commercial Statewide Relative Price: 0.85 Blue Cross Blue Shield Top 3 Commercial Payers: Harvard Pilgrim Tufts HMO

# Utilization

Inpatient Discharges in FY19: 8.146 Change FY18-FY19: -4.9% Emergency Department Visits in FY19: N Change FY18-FY19:

Outpatient Visits in FY19: 116,497 Change FY18-FY19: 4.5%

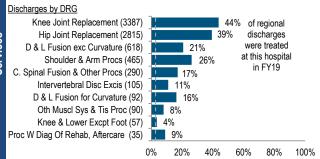
# Quality

Readmission Rate in FY18: 1.6% Change FY14-FY18 (percentage points): -0.7 Early Elective Deliveries Rate: Not Available

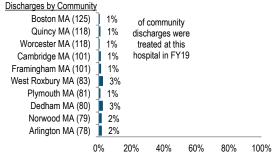
Where did most of the hospital's inpatients reside? What proportion of

each community's total discharges was attributed to this hospital?

What were the most common inpatient cases (DRGs) treated at the hospital in FY19? What proportion of the region's cases did this hospital treat for each service?

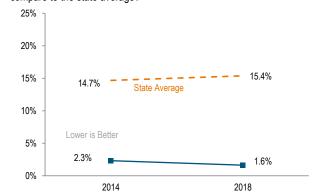


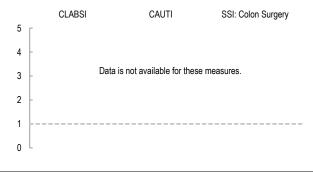
Boston MA (125) of community



What proportion of adult patient discharges from this hospital resulted in a readmission at any hospital within 30 days, and how does this compare to the state average?

--- Hospital (8,146) = 3% of total regional discharges



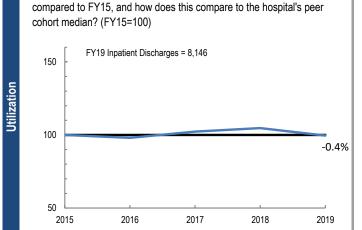


# 2019 HOSPITAL PROFILE: NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL

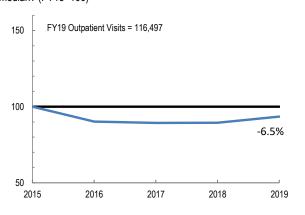
How has the volume of the hospital's inpatient discharges changed

Cohort: Specialty Hospital





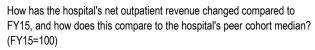
How has the volume of the hospital's outpatient visits changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median? (FY15=100)

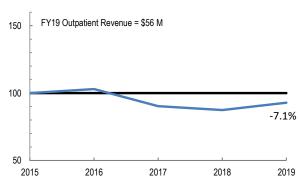


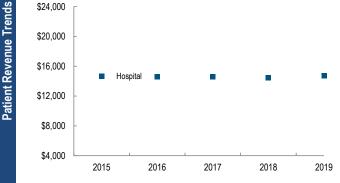
What was the hospital's net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge between FY15 and FY19, and how does this compare to the hospital's peer cohort median?

\$24,000

\$20,000





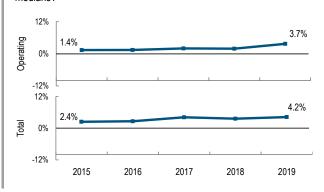


How have the hospital's total revenue and costs changed between FY15 and FY19?

### Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions)\*\*

| FY                       | 2015     | 20     | 016    | 2017  | 201      | 8 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|--------|-------|----------|------------|
| Operating Revenue        | \$ 242.1 | \$ 239 | 9.6 \$ | 239.0 | \$ 241.9 | 9 \$ 141.5 |
| Non-Operating<br>Revenue | \$ 2.5   | \$ 2   | 2.7 \$ | 5.2   | \$ 4.2   | 2 \$ 0.8   |
| Total Revenue            | \$ 244.6 | \$ 242 | 2.4 \$ | 244.2 | \$ 246.1 | l \$ 142.3 |
| Total Costs              | \$ 238.7 | \$ 236 | 5.1 \$ | 234.1 | \$ 237.2 | 2 \$ 136.2 |
| Total Profit (Loss)      | \$ 5.9   | \$ 6   | 6.2 \$ | 10.1  | \$ 8.9   | 9 \$ 6.0   |

What were the hospital's total margin and operating margins between FY15 and FY19, and how do these compare to the hospital's peer cohort medians?



For descriptions of the metrics, please see the technical appendix.

**Financial Performance** 

9 For more information on Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) special funding, please contact the Massachusetts Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS).

<sup>\*</sup> High Public Payer Hospitals (HPP) receive a minimum of 63% of gross patient service revenue from public payers.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FY19 data reflects the seven months of data after the merger to Beth Israel Lahey Health.

# **Acute Specialty Hospitals - Shriners Hospitals for Children**

**2019 Hospital Profile** 

Shriners Hospital for Children is a health care system dedicated to pediatric specialty care, research and teaching programs for medical professionals. Children up to age 18 with orthopedic conditions, burns, spinal cord injuries and cleft lip and palate are eligible for care and receive all services regardless of the families' ability to pay. The hospital system was founded by Shriners International, a fraternity with nearly 200 chapters and thousands of clubs around the world. Shriners Hospitals for Children has 22 facilities in the United States, Canada, and Mexico.

**Shriners Hospital for Children - Boston** is a 30-bed pediatric specialty hospital, research, and teaching center located in Boston. It treats children with severe burn injuries, complex skin conditions, reconstructive and plastic surgery needs, and cleft lip and palate. It is the only exclusively pediatric, verified burn center in New England. Forty-eight percent of its revenue comes from inpatient services, and the hospital reported 117 inpatient discharges in FY19, 24% less than in the prior year. Its most prominent cases in the region were partial thickness burns with or without skin graft and skin graft for skin and subcutaneous tissue diagnoses.

**Shriners Hospital for Children - Springfield** is a 40-bed pediatric specialty acute care hospital dedicated to providing inpatient and outpatient specialty care for othopedic and developmental conditions including scoliosis, clubfoot, cerebral palsy, spina bifida, cleft lip and palate, rheumatology, and others. Following a strategic plan developed in 2015, the hospital has reinvested in its core service line of pedaitric orthopedics and initiated new services including post-acute fracture care management, sports health and medicine, and urology. Thirty-four precent of its revenue comes from inpatient services, and it had 159 inpatient discharges in FY19, a 12% increase from FY18.

# Shriners Hospitals for Children - Boston Boston, MA

| At a Glance  | Payer Mix  |                           |
|--|--|---------------------------|
| TOTAL STAFFED BEDS: 30 % OCCUPANCY: 16.35% INPATIENT DISCHARGES in FY19: 117 | What was the hospital's overall  <br>(gross charges) and how does the<br>compare to the average acute himix? | nis hospital              |
| PUBLIC PAYER MIX: 30.3%  CASE MIX INDEX: 5.02                                | Shriners<br>Boston   | Average<br>Acute Hospital |
| TAX STATUS: Non-profit   | 65% Commer & Othe  | 270/                      |
| INPATIENT: OUTPATIENT REVENUE in FY19: 48 INPATIENT COST PER CMAD: \$35,419  | 3%:52% State Prog  | grams 19%                 |
| CHANGE in OWNERSHIP (FY15-FY19): N/A   | 35% Medicare 0% Other Fec  | leral                     |

|                        | FY16  | FY17  | FY18  | FY19  |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Average Length of Stay | 11.8  | 13.5  | 11.3  | 15.3  |
| Inpatient Discharges   | 223   | 198   | 154   | 117   |
| Outpatient Visits      | 6,608 | 6,383 | 6,157 | 6,297 |

|      | Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions) |                      |                          |        |                      |  |
|------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------|--|
| FY   | Total<br>Revenue                           | Operating<br>Revenue | Non-Operating<br>Revenue | Costs  | Total<br>Profit/Loss |  |
| 2016 | \$5.2                                      | \$5.2                | \$0.0                    | \$41.5 |                      |  |
| 2017 | \$2.5                                      | \$2.5                | \$0.0                    | \$43.7 | See Note             |  |
| 2018 | \$8.4                                      | \$8.4                | \$0.0                    | \$40.1 |                      |  |
| 2019 | \$9.0                                      | \$9.0                | \$0.0                    | \$42.1 |                      |  |

# Shriners Hospitals for Children - Springfield Springfield, MA

| -1- 3   |             |  |              |
|---|-------------|--|--------------|
| At a Glance   | Pa          | yer Mix  |              |
| % OCCUPANCY: 7.50% (gro<br>INPATIENT DISCHARGES in FY19: 159<br>PUBLIC PAYER MIX: 46.5% | oss charges | hospital's overall<br>s) and how does t<br>e average acute h | his hospital |
| TAX STATUS: Non-profit INPATIENT:OUTPATIENT REV. in FY19 34%:66%                        | 47%         | Commercial & Other*  | 37%          |
| INPATIENT COST PER CMAD: \$44,365   | 53%         | State Programs   | 19%          |
| CHANGE in OWNERSHIP (FY15-FY19): N/A  | 0%          | Medicare and<br>Other Federal<br>Programs                    | 45%          |

|                        | FY16   | FY17   | FY18   | FY19   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Average Length of Stay | 4.5    | 4.4    | 5.2    | 6.9    |
| Inpatient Discharges   | 91     | 134    | 142    | 159    |
| Outpatient Visits      | 13,765 | 16,593 | 17,020 | 16,740 |

|      | Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions) |                      |                          |        |                      |  |
|------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------|--|
| FY   | Total<br>Revenue                           | Operating<br>Revenue | Non-Operating<br>Revenue | Costs  | Total<br>Profit/Loss |  |
| 2016 | \$8.8                                      | \$8.8                | \$0.0                    | \$18.6 |                      |  |
| 2017 | \$13.5                                     | \$13.5               | \$0.0                    | \$22.8 | See Note             |  |
| 2018 | \$12.2                                     | \$12.2               | \$0.0                    | \$24.1 |                      |  |
| 2019 | \$12.9                                     | \$12.9               | \$0.0                    | \$24.8 |                      |  |

Note: Shriners Hospital Boston (SHB) and Shriners Hospital Springfield (SHS) are part of the national Shriners Hospitals for Children system (SHC) and are reliant upon support from the SHC endowment to cover the costs associated with fulfilling their mission to provide care to patients regardless of their ability to pay. This support is provided through transfers from the SHC's endowment to the hospitals, as these transfers are not considered revenue for the purpose of calculating profitability margin, SHB's and SHS's profitability margins are not comparable to other acute hospitals.

<sup>\*</sup>A significant portion of Other Charges are supported through the SHC Endowment.

# INTRODUCTION TO NON-ACUTE HOSPITAL PROFILES

**Non-acute hospitals** in Massachusetts are typically identified as psychiatric, rehabilitation, and chronic care facilities. CHIA has defined non-acute hospitals in this publication using the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (DPH) and Department of Mental Health (DMH) license criteria. When presenting trends for utilization, costs, and financial performance, CHIA has provided baseline data for each hospital's cohort as a point of comparison.

Specialty non-acute hospitals are not considered a cohort; however, individual specialty non-acute hospital profiles are available.

Psychiatric hospitals are licensed by DMH for psychiatric services and by DPH for substance abuse services.

# Psychiatric Hospital Cohort Arbour Hospital Southcoast Behavioral Hospital Arbour-Fuller Hospital Taravista Behavioral Health Arbour-HRI Hospital Walden Behavioral Care Bournewood Hospital Westborough Behavioral HeathCare Hospital Haverhill Pavilon Behavioral Health Hospital Westwood Lodge Pembroke

**Rehabilitation hospitals** provide intensive post-acute rehabilitation services, such as physical, occupational, and speech therapy services. For Medicare payment purposes, the federal government classifies hospitals as rehabilitation hospitals if they provide more than 60% of their inpatient services to patients with one or more of 13 diagnoses listed in federal regulations.

| Rehabilitation Hospital Cohort  | page B2                                       |
|---|---|
| Ecompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital of Braintree                  | Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital Boston      |
| Encompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital of<br>New England            | Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital of Cape Cod |
| Encompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital of                           | Vibra Hospital of Southeastern Massachusetts  |
| Western Massachusetts   | Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Bradford     |
| Fairlawn Rehabilitation Hospital, an affiliate of<br>Encompass Health | Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Westborough  |

**Chronic care hospitals** are hospitals with an average length of patient stay greater than 25 days. These hospitals typically provide longer-term care, such as ventilator dependent care. Medicare classifies chronic hospitals as Long-Term Care Hospitals, using the same 25-day threshold.

| Chronic Care Hospital Cohort | page B3                                 |
|------------------------------|---|
| Curahealth Stoughton         | Spaulding Hospital Cambridge            |
| New England Sinai Hospital   | Vibra Hospital of Western Massachusetts |
|                              |   |

McLean Hospital

| Specialty Non-Acute Hospital | page B4                        |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| AdCare Hospital of Worcester | Hebrew Rehabilitation Hospital |

AdCare Hospital of Worcester Franciscan Hospital for Children

### Department of Health ..... page B5 and B6

# Department of Mental Health Hospitals

Cape Cod and Islands Community Mental Health Center

Corrigan Mental Health Center

Solomon Carter Fuller Mental Health Center

Taunton State Hospital

Worcester State Hospital

# Department of Public Health Hospitals

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital

Pappas Rehabilitation Hospital for Children

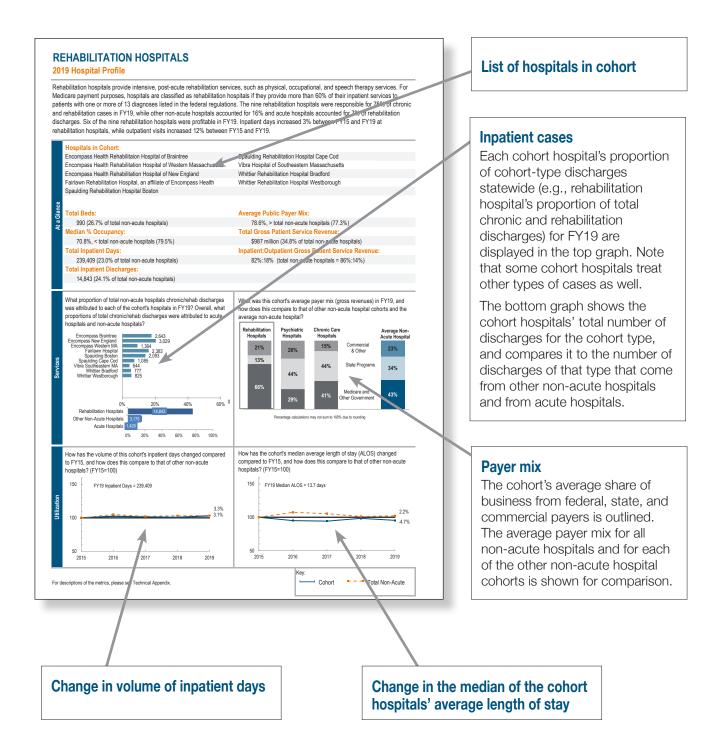
Tewksbury Hospital

Western Massachusetts Hospital

For detailed descriptions of the data sources and metrics used in the non-acute hospital profiles, please see the technical appendix.

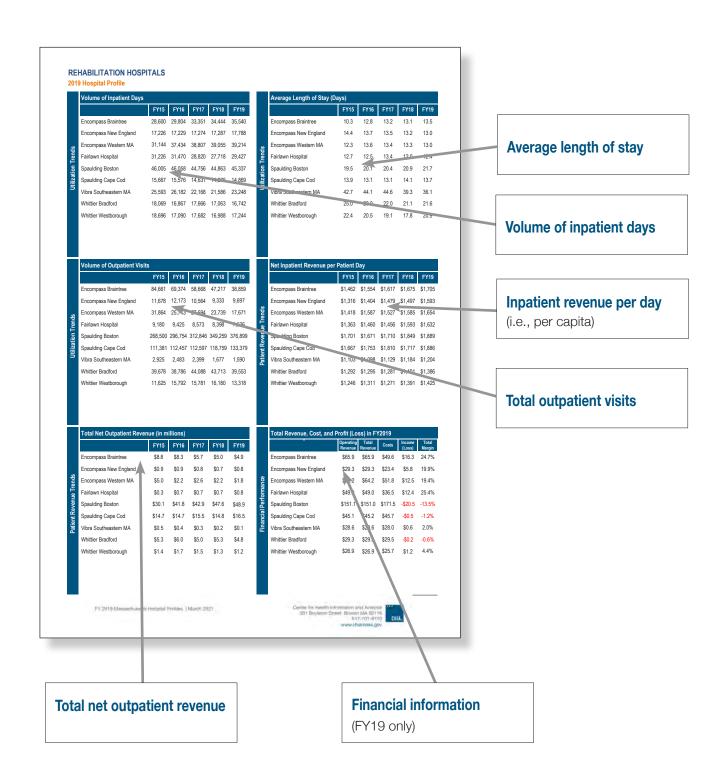
# HOW TO READ NON-ACUTE HOSPITAL COHORT PROFILES – FISCAL YEAR 2019

This sheet provides a brief introduction to the metrics on the non-acute hospital cohort-level profiles. Definitions and notes on all metrics are available in the technical appendix.



# **HOW TO READ NON-ACUTE HOSPITAL COHORT PROFILES – FISCAL YEAR 2019**

Utilization, cost, revenue, and financial data from FY15 to FY19 is presented for each hospital in the given non-acute hospital cohort in the tables below.



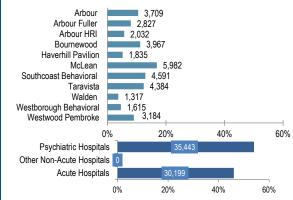
# **PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS**

# 2019 Hospital Profile

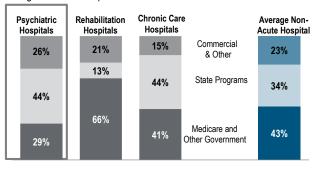
Psychiatric hospitals are licensed by the Department of Mental Health (DMH) for psychiatric services, and by the Department of Public Health (DPH) for substance abuse services. Psychiatric hospitals offer mental health services, substance abuse disorder treatments, and inpatient, outpatient, and partial hospitalization. 54% of psychiatric patient discharges in FY19 were from psychiatric hospitals, while 46% of psychiatric discharges were from acute hospitals. Six of the eleven psychiatric hospitals earned a profit in FY19. High Point Hospital closed in FY19 and Hospital for Behavioral Medicine, a new psychiatric hospital opened in FY19 with first data reporting for FY20.

### **Hospitals in Cohort:** Arbour Hospital Southcoast Behavioral Hospital Arbour Fuller Hospital Taravista Behavioral Health Arbour HRI Hospital Walden Behavioral Care Bournewood Hospital Westborough Behavioral Healthcare Hospital Haverhill Pavilion Behavioral Health Hospital Westwood Lodge Pembroke McLean Hospital At a Glance **Total Beds: Average Public Payer Mix:** 1,233 (33.2% of total non-acute hospitals) 73.7%, < total non-acute hospitals (77.3%) **Total Gross Patient Service Revenue:** Median % Occupancy: \$820 million (28.9% of total non-acute hospitals) 91.2%, > total non-acute hospitals (79.5%) **Total Inpatient Days: Inpatient: Outpatient Gross Patient Service Revenue:** 379,774 (36.5% of total non-acute hospitals) 87%:13% (total non-acute hospitals = 86%:14%) **Total Inpatient Discharges:** 35,443 (57.5% of total non-acute hospitals)

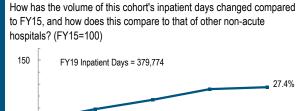
What proportion of total non-acute hospitals psychiatric discharges was attributed to each of the cohort's hospitals in FY19? Overall, what proportions of total psychiatric discharges were attributed to acute hospitals and non-acute hospitals?



What was this cohort's average payer mix (gross revenues) in FY19, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospital cohorts and the average non-acute hospital?



Percentage calculations may not sum to 100% due to rounding



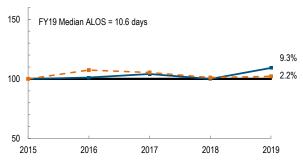
150 FY19 Inpatient Days = 379,774

27.4%

100

2015 2016 2017 2018 2019

How has the cohort's median average length of stay (ALOS) changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospitals? (FY15=100)



Key: \_\_\_\_ Cohort \_\_ Total Non-Acute

# **PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS**

# 2019 Hospital Profile

|                        | Volume of Inpatient Days   |           |          |         |        |         |                        | Average Length of Stay (Da  | ays)                 |          |         |                  |                 |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|--------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------|---------|------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                            | FY15      | FY16     | FY17    | FY18   | FY19    |                        |                             | FY15                 | FY16     | FY17    | FY18             | FY19            |
|                        | Arbour                     | 42,121    | 39,681   | 45,926  | 46,648 | 46,287  |                        | Arbour                      | 11.8                 | 11.9     | 12.2    | 11.3             | 12.5            |
|                        | Arbour Fuller              | 31,014    | 32,239   | 33,846  | 35,683 | 35,686  |                        | Arbour Fuller               | 11.9                 | 12.0     | 12.6    | 11.8             | 12.6            |
| ဟ                      | Arbour HRI                 | 19,280    | 20,898   | 21,303  | 21,720 | 21,582  | <u>s</u>               | Arbour HRI                  | 9.4                  | 9.6      | 9.5     | 9.8              | 10.6            |
| rend                   | Bournewood                 | 31,495    | 31,819   | 31,613  | 31,242 | 33,855  | Trends                 | Bournewood                  | 8.3                  | 8.5      | 8.8     | 8.2              | 8.5             |
| Utilization Trends     | Haverhill Pavilion         | 18,806    | 20,336   | 18,959  | 20,249 | 18,740  | tion                   | Haverhill Pavilion          | 10.1                 | 8.8      | 8.4     | 9.6              | 10.2            |
| tilizat                | McLean                     | 59,988    | 65,845   | 69,022  | 71,044 | 72,915  | Utilization            | McLean                      | 10.4                 | 10.9     | 10.9    | 11.5             | 12.2            |
| Š                      | Southcoast Behavioral      | #         | 23,139   | 33,010  | 40,156 | 47,186  | Š                      | Southcoast Behavioral       | #                    | 10.1     | 10.6    | 9.2              | 10.3            |
|                        | Taravista                  | ٨         | ٨        | 8,568   | 27,540 | 37,277  |                        | Taravista                   | ٨                    | ٨        | 7.8     | 9.2              | 8.5             |
|                        | Walden                     | 16,554    | 16,564   | 16,390  | 16,378 | 16,530  |                        | Walden                      | 10.8                 | 24.7     | 22.4    | 12.5             | 12.6            |
|                        | Westborough Behavioral     | +         | +        | +       | 8,637  | 14,918  |                        | Westborough Behavioral      | +                    | +        | +       | 8.8              | 9.2             |
|                        | Westwood Pembroke          | 71,348    | 61,064   | 48,581  | 34,593 | 34,798  |                        | Westwood Pembroke           | 11.3                 | 11.7     | 11.9    | 10.2             | 10.9            |
|                        | Volume of Outpatient Visit | s         |          |         |        |         |                        | Net Inpatient Revenue per l | Patient [            | Day      |         |                  |                 |
|                        |                            | FY15      | FY16     | FY17    | FY18   | FY19    |                        |                             | FY15                 | FY16     | FY17    | FY18             | FY19            |
|                        | Arbour                     | 40,470    | 38,934   | 40,979  | 45,908 | 54,754  |                        | Arbour                      | \$728                | \$782    | \$730   | \$744            | \$754           |
|                        | Arbour Fuller              | 18,410    | 22,071   | 24,955  | 27,127 | 28,653  |                        | Arbour Fuller               | \$644                | \$651    | \$688   | \$779            | \$820           |
| <u> </u>               | Arbour HRI                 | 13,493    | 20,956   | 22,325  | 18,240 | 19,888  | ends                   | Arbour HRI                  | \$743                | \$819    | \$722   | \$817            | \$800           |
| rend                   | Bournewood                 | 27,593    | 29,322   | 30,301  | 30,915 | 38,179  | Je Tr                  | Bournewood                  | \$753                | \$817    | \$829   | \$858            | \$903           |
| loi                    | Haverhill Pavilion         | 5,338     | 7,687    | 7,886   | 7,367  | 0       | veni                   | Haverhill Pavilion          | \$834                | \$920    | \$940   | \$929            | \$892           |
| Utilization Trends     | McLean                     | 115,719   | 107,208  | 105,599 | 97,282 | 100,933 | Patient Revenue Trends | McLean                      | \$1,184              | \$1,238  | \$1,260 | \$1,257          | \$1,257         |
| Š                      | Southcoast Behavioral      | #         | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | Patie                  | Southcoast Behavioral       | #                    | \$770    | \$817   | \$835            | \$831           |
|                        | Taravista                  | ٨         | ٨        | 0       | 0      | 0       |                        | Taravista                   | ٨                    | ٨        | \$973   | \$778            | \$846           |
|                        | Walden                     | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       |                        | Walden                      | \$1,119              | \$873    | \$872   | \$894            | \$901           |
|                        | Westborough Behavioral     | +         | +        | +       | 1,762  | 2,445   |                        | Westborough Behavioral      | +                    | +        | +       | \$795            | \$908           |
|                        | Westwood Pembroke          | 79,679    | 86,275   | 68,120  | 9,824  | 6,711   |                        | Westwood Pembroke           | \$747                | \$784    | \$745   | \$780            | \$814           |
|                        | Total Net Outpatient Rever | nue (in m | illions) |         |        |         |                        | Total Revenue, Cost, and P  | rofit (Lo            | ss) in F | /2019   |                  |                 |
|                        |                            | FY15      | FY16     | FY17    | FY18   | FY19    |                        |                             | Operating<br>Revenue |          | Costs   | Income<br>(Loss) | Total<br>Margin |
|                        | Arbour                     | \$6.4     | \$5.2    | \$5.7   | \$6.5  | \$7.0   |                        | Arbour                      | \$42.8               | \$42.8   | \$42.7  | \$0.2            | 0.4%            |
|                        | Arbour Fuller              | \$4.8     | \$5.0    | \$5.6   | \$6.0  | \$6.8   |                        | Arbour Fuller               | \$37.1               | \$37.1   | \$29.8  | \$7.2            | 19.5%           |
| ends                   | Arbour HRI                 | \$5.0     | \$4.8    | \$5.3   | \$5.4  | \$6.1   | ance                   | Arbour HRI                  | \$23.7               | \$23.7   | \$21.9  | \$1.8            | 7.7%            |
| ue Tr                  | Bournewood                 | \$4.3     | \$2.7    | \$2.8   | \$2.8  | \$3.4   | form                   | Bournewood                  | \$35.2               | \$37.9   | \$32.6  | \$5.3            | 13.9%           |
| Patient Revenue Trends | Haverhill Pavilion         | \$0.6     | \$1.1    | \$1.1   | \$1.0  | \$0.0   | Financial Performance  | Haverhill Pavilion          | \$16.7               | \$16.7   | \$18.0  | -\$1.3           | -8.1%           |
| nt R                   | McLean                     | \$45.4    | \$50.0   | \$48.5  | \$44.2 | \$47.1  | ıncia                  | McLean                      | \$205.9              | \$205.9  | \$250.2 | -\$44.3          | -21.5%          |
| Patie                  | Southcoast Behavioral      | #         | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | Fina                   | Southcoast Behavioral       | \$39.9               | \$39.9   | \$32.6  | \$7.3            | 18.3%           |
|                        | Taravista                  | ٨         | ٨        | 0       | 0      | 0       |                        | Taravista                   | \$32.9               | \$32.9   | \$34.9  | -\$2.0           | -6.1%           |
|                        | Walden                     | 0         | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       |                        | Walden                      | \$37.2               | \$38.2   | \$38.6  | -\$0.4           | -1.1%           |
|                        | Westborough Behavioral     | +         | +        | +       | \$0.5  | \$0.8   |                        | Westborough Behavioral      | \$14.3               | \$14.3   | \$23.3  | -\$9.1           | -63.5%          |
|                        | Westwood Pembroke          | \$7.7     | \$7.4    | \$5.9   | \$1.9  | \$2.1   |                        | Westwood Pembroke           | \$31.0               | \$31.0   | \$23.5  | \$7.5            | 24.2%           |

# opened FY16, ^ opened FY17, + opened FY18



# REHABILITATION HOSPITALS

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Rehabilitation hospitals provide intensive, post-acute rehabilitation services, such as physical, occupational, and speech therapy services. For Medicare payment purposes, hospitals are classified as rehabilitation hospitals if they provide more than 60% of their inpatient services to patients with one or more of 13 diagnoses listed in the federal regulations. The nine rehabilitation hospitals were responsible for 76% of chronic and rehabilitation cases in FY19, while other non-acute hospitals accounted for 16% and acute hospitals accounted for 7% of rehabilitation discharges. Six of the nine rehabilitation hospitals were profitable in FY19. Inpatient days increased 3% between FY15 and FY19 at rehabilitation hospitals, while outpatient visits increased 12% between FY15 and FY19.

### Hospitals in Cohort:

Encompass Health Rehabilitaion Hospital of Braintree Encompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital of Western Massachusetts Encompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital of New England Fairlawn Rehabilitation Hospital, an affiliate of Encompass Health Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital Boston

Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital Cape Cod Vibra Hospital of Southeastern Massachusetts Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Bradford Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Westborough

# At a Glance

### Total Beds:

990 (26.7% of total non-acute hospitals)

# Median % Occupancy:

70.8%, < total non-acute hospitals (79.5%)

### **Total Inpatient Days:**

239,409 (23.0% of total non-acute hospitals)

14,843 (24.1% of total non-acute hospitals)

# **Average Public Payer Mix:**

78.6%, > total non-acute hospitals (77.3%)

**Total Gross Patient Service Revenue:** 

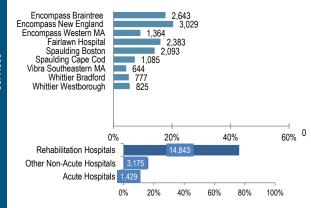
\$987 million (34.8% of total non-acute hospitals)

**Inpatient:Outpatient Gross Patient Service Revenue:** 

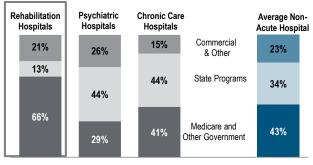
82%:18% (total non-acute hospitals = 86%:14%)

# **Total Inpatient Discharges:**

What proportion of total non-acute hospitals chronic/rehab discharges was attributed to each of the cohort's hospitals in FY19? Overall, what proportions of total chronic/rehab discharges were attributed to acute hospitals and non-acute hospitals?

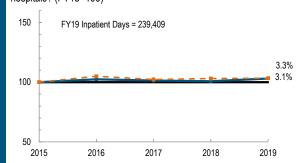


What was this cohort's average payer mix (gross revenues) in FY19, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospital cohorts and the average non-acute hospital?

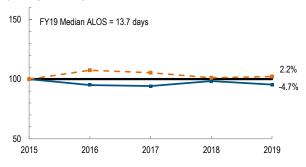


Percentage calculations may not sum to 100% due to rounding

How has the volume of this cohort's inpatient days changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospitals? (FY15=100)



How has the cohort's median average length of stay (ALOS) changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospitals? (FY15=100)



Key: Cohort Total Non-Acute

For descriptions of the metrics, please see Technical Appendix

# **REHABILITATION HOSPITALS**

# 2019 Hospital Profile

|                    | Volume of Inpatient Days |        |        |        |        |        |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                    |                          | FY15   | FY16   | FY17   | FY18   | FY19   |
|                    | Encompass Braintree      | 28,600 | 29,804 | 33,351 | 34,444 | 35,540 |
|                    | Encompass New England    | 17,226 | 17,229 | 17,274 | 17,287 | 17,788 |
| ş                  | Encompass Western MA     | 31,144 | 37,434 | 38,807 | 39,055 | 39,214 |
| Lrenc              | Fairlawn Hospital        | 31,226 | 31,470 | 28,820 | 27,718 | 29,427 |
| ion                | Spaulding Boston         | 46,005 | 46,058 | 44,756 | 44,863 | 45,337 |
| Utilization Trends | Spaulding Cape Cod       | 15,667 | 15,576 | 14,631 | 14,876 | 14,869 |
| Š                  | Vibra Southeastern MA    | 25,593 | 26,182 | 22,168 | 21,586 | 23,248 |
|                    | Whittier Bradford        | 18,069 | 16,867 | 17,666 | 17,063 | 16,742 |
|                    | Whittier Westborough     | 18,696 | 17,090 | 17,682 | 16,988 | 17,244 |

|                    | Average Length of Stay (Da | ys)  |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                    |                            | FY15 | FY16 | FY17 | FY18 | FY19 |
|                    | Encompass Braintree        | 10.3 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 13.1 | 13.5 |
|                    | Encompass New England      | 14.4 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 13.0 |
| ş                  | Encompass Western MA       | 12.3 | 13.6 | 13.4 | 13.3 | 13.0 |
| Trenc              | Fairlawn Hospital          | 12.7 | 12.5 | 13.4 | 12.0 | 12.4 |
| tion               | Spaulding Boston           | 19.5 | 20.1 | 20.4 | 20.9 | 21.7 |
| Utilization Trends | Spaulding Cape Cod         | 13.9 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 14.1 | 13.7 |
| Š                  | Vibra Southeastern MA      | 42.7 | 44.1 | 44.6 | 39.3 | 36.1 |
|                    | Whittier Bradford          | 25.0 | 20.0 | 22.0 | 21.1 | 21.6 |
|                    | Whittier Westborough       | 22.4 | 20.5 | 19.1 | 17.8 | 20.9 |

| Volume of Outpatient Visits | ;  |  |  |   |   |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
|                             | FY15   | FY16   | FY17   | FY18  | FY19  |
| Encompass Braintree         | 84,661   | 69,374   | 58,668   | 47,217  | 38,859  |
| Encompass New England       | 11,678   | 12,173   | 10,564   | 9,333   | 9,697   |
| Encompass Western MA        | 31,864   | 25,743   | 27,594   | 23,739  | 17,671  |
| Fairlawn Hospital           | 9,180  | 9,425  | 8,573  | 8,398   | 7,526   |
| Spaulding Boston            | 268,500  | 296,754  | 312,846  | 349,259   | 376,899   |
| Spaulding Cape Cod          | 111,381  | 112,457  | 112,597  | 118,759   | 133,379   |
| Vibra Southeastern MA       | 2,925  | 2,483  | 2,399  | 1,677   | 1,590   |
| Whittier Bradford           | 39,678   | 38,786   | 44,088   | 43,713  | 39,553  |
| Whittier Westborough        | 11,625   | 15,792   | 15,781   | 16,180  | 13,318  |
|                             | Encompass Braintree Encompass New England Encompass Western MA Fairlawn Hospital Spaulding Boston Spaulding Cape Cod Vibra Southeastern MA Whittier Bradford | Encompass Braintree 84,661 Encompass New England 11,678 Encompass Western MA 31,864 Fairlawn Hospital 9,180 Spaulding Boston 268,500 Spaulding Cape Cod 111,381 Vibra Southeastern MA 2,925 Whittier Bradford 39,678 | FY15         FY16           Encompass Braintree         84,661         69,374           Encompass New England         11,678         12,173           Encompass Western MA         31,864         25,743           Fairlawn Hospital         9,180         9,425           Spaulding Boston         268,500         296,754           Spaulding Cape Cod         111,381         112,457           Vibra Southeastern MA         2,925         2,483           Whittier Bradford         39,678         38,786 | FY15         FY16         FY17           Encompass Braintree         84,661         69,374         58,668           Encompass New England         11,678         12,173         10,564           Encompass Western MA         31,864         25,743         27,594           Fairlawn Hospital         9,180         9,425         8,573           Spaulding Boston         268,500         296,754         312,846           Spaulding Cape Cod         111,381         112,457         112,597           Vibra Southeastern MA         2,925         2,483         2,399           Whittier Bradford         39,678         38,786         44,088 | FY15         FY16         FY17         FY18           Encompass Braintree         84,661         69,374         58,668         47,217           Encompass New England         11,678         12,173         10,564         9,333           Encompass Western MA         31,864         25,743         27,594         23,739           Fairlawn Hospital         9,180         9,425         8,573         8,398           Spaulding Boston         268,500         296,754         312,846         349,259           Spaulding Cape Cod         111,381         112,457         112,597         118,759           Vibra Southeastern MA         2,925         2,483         2,399         1,677           Whittier Bradford         39,678         38,786         44,088         43,713 |

|                        | Net Inpatient Revenue per I | Patient [ | )ay     |         |         |         |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        |                             | FY15      | FY16    | FY17    | FY18    | FY19    |
|                        | Encompass Braintree         | \$1,462   | \$1,554 | \$1,617 | \$1,675 | \$1,705 |
|                        | Encompass New England       | \$1,316   | \$1,404 | \$1,479 | \$1,497 | \$1,593 |
| ends                   | Encompass Western MA        | \$1,418   | \$1,587 | \$1,527 | \$1,585 | \$1,654 |
| Patient Revenue Trends | Fairlawn Hospital           | \$1,363   | \$1,460 | \$1,456 | \$1,593 | \$1,632 |
| eveni                  | Spaulding Boston            | \$1,701   | \$1,671 | \$1,710 | \$1,849 | \$1,889 |
| int R                  | Spaulding Cape Cod          | \$1,667   | \$1,753 | \$1,810 | \$1,717 | \$1,886 |
| Patie                  | Vibra Southeastern MA       | \$1,103   | \$1,098 | \$1,129 | \$1,184 | \$1,204 |
|                        | Whittier Bradford           | \$1,292   | \$1,295 | \$1,281 | \$1,401 | \$1,386 |
|                        | Whittier Westborough        | \$1,246   | \$1,311 | \$1,271 | \$1,391 | \$1,425 |
|                        |                             |           |         |         |         |         |

|                        | Total Net Outpatient Reven | ue (in m | illions) |        |        |        |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
|                        |                            | FY15     | FY16     | FY17   | FY18   | FY19   |
|                        | Encompass Braintree        | \$8.8    | \$8.3    | \$5.7  | \$5.0  | \$4.9  |
|                        | Encompass New England      | \$0.9    | \$0.9    | \$0.8  | \$0.7  | \$0.8  |
| Patient Revenue Trends | Encompass Western MA       | \$5.0    | \$2.2    | \$2.6  | \$2.2  | \$1.8  |
| re T                   | Fairlawn Hospital          | \$0.3    | \$0.7    | \$0.7  | \$0.7  | \$0.8  |
| even                   | Spaulding Boston           | \$30.1   | \$41.8   | \$42.9 | \$47.6 | \$48.9 |
| i R                    | Spaulding Cape Cod         | \$14.7   | \$14.7   | \$15.5 | \$14.8 | \$16.5 |
| Patie                  | Vibra Southeastern MA      | \$0.5    | \$0.4    | \$0.3  | \$0.2  | \$0.1  |
|                        | Whittier Bradford          | \$5.3    | \$6.0    | \$5.0  | \$5.3  | \$4.8  |
|                        | Whittier Westborough       | \$1.4    | \$1.7    | \$1.5  | \$1.3  | \$1.2  |
|                        |                            |          |          |        |        |        |

|                       | Total Revenue, Cost, and P | rofit (Lo         | ss) in FY        | /2019   |                  |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                            | Operating Revenue | Total<br>Revenue | Costs   | Income<br>(Loss) | Total<br>Margin |
|                       | Encompass Braintree        | \$65.9            | \$65.9           | \$49.6  | \$16.3           | 24.7%           |
|                       | Encompass New England      | \$29.3            | \$29.3           | \$23.4  | \$5.8            | 19.9%           |
| nce                   | Encompass Western MA       | \$64.2            | \$64.2           | \$51.8  | \$12.5           | 19.4%           |
| Financial Performance | Fairlawn Hospital          | \$49.0            | \$49.0           | \$36.5  | \$12.4           | 25.4%           |
| Perf                  | Spaulding Boston           | \$151.1           | \$151.0          | \$171.5 | -\$20.5          | -13.5%          |
| ncial                 | Spaulding Cape Cod         | \$45.1            | \$45.2           | \$45.7  | -\$0.5           | -1.2%           |
| Fina                  | Vibra Southeastern MA      | \$28.6            | \$28.6           | \$28.0  | \$0.6            | 2.0%            |
|                       | Whittier Bradford          | \$29.3            | \$29.3           | \$29.5  | -\$0.2           | -0.6%           |
|                       | Whittier Westborough       | \$26.9            | \$26.9           | \$25.7  | \$1.2            | 4.4%            |

# CHRONIC CARE HOSPITALS

# 2019 Hospital Profile

Chronic care hospitals are non-acute hospitals with an average length of patient stay greater than 25 days. These hospitals typically provide longer-term care, such as ventilator dependent care. Medicare classifies chronic hospitals as Long-Term Care Hospitals, using the same 25-day threshold. In FY19 there were four chronic care hospitals operating in Massachusetts. Those facilities were responsible for 16% of all chronic and rehabilitation discharges in FY19, while other non-acute hospitals accounted for 76% and acute hospitals accounted for 7% of chronic care discharges. Three of the four chronic care hospitals reported a loss in FY19 as opposed to all four reported a loss in FY18. Inpatient days at chronic care hospitals decreased 27% between FY15 and FY19.

# **Hospitals in Cohort:**

Curahealth Stoughton

New England Sinai Hospital

Spaulding Hospital Cambridge

Vibra Hospital of Western Massachusetts

At a Glance

Jtilization

### Total Beds:

548 (14.8% of total non-acute hospitals)

Median % Occupancy:

60.1%, < total non-acute hospitals (79.5%)

**Total Inpatient Days:** 

121,183 (11.7% of total non-acute hospitals)

**Total Inpatient Discharges:** 

3,175 (5.2% of total non-acute hospitals)

**Average Public Payer Mix:** 

84.7%, > total non-acute hospitals (77.3%)

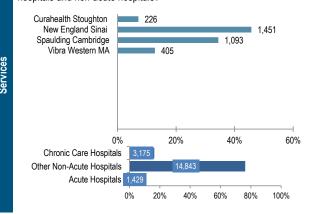
**Total Gross Patient Service Revenue:** 

\$683 million (24.1% of total non-acute hospitals)

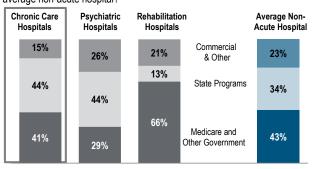
**Inpatient:Outpatient Gross Patient Service Revenue:** 

99%:1% (total non-acute hospitals = 86%:14%)

What proportion of total non-acute hospitals chronic/rehab discharges was attributed to each of the cohort's hospitals in FY19? Overall, what proportions of total chronic/rehab discharges were attributed to acute hospitals and non-acute hospitals?

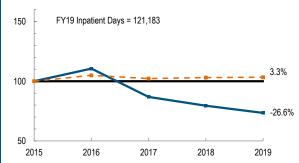


What was this cohort's average payer mix (gross revenues) in FY19, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospital cohorts and the average non-acute hospital?

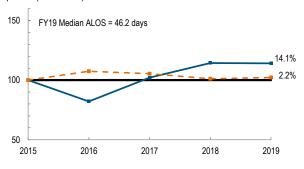


Percentage calculations may not sum to 100% due to rounding

How has the volume of this cohort's inpatient days changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospitals? (FY15=100)



How has the cohort's median average length of stay (ALOS) changed compared to FY15, and how does this compare to that of other non-acute hospitals? (FY15=100)



Key:

Cohort

Total Non-Acute

For descriptions of the metrics, please see Technical Appendix.

# **CHRONIC CARE HOSPITALS**

# 2019 Hospital Profile

| Volume of Inpatient Days |        |        |        |        |        |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                          | FY15   | FY16   | FY17   | FY18   | FY19   |
| Curahealth Stoughton     | 31,721 | 28,761 | 21,261 | 19,604 | 18,606 |
| New England Sinai        | 33,984 | 31,287 | 32,695 | 33,824 | 39,428 |
| Spaulding Cambridge      | 46,951 | 43,987 | 42,475 | 42,776 | 40,854 |
| Vibra Western MA         | 52,426 | 49,729 | 46,924 | 34,918 | 22,295 |

| Average Length of Stay (Days) |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                               | FY15 | FY16 | FY17 | FY18 | FY19 |  |
| Curahealth Stoughton          | 49.9 | 64.8 | 86.4 | 87.5 | 82.3 |  |
| New England Sinai             | 33.5 | 34.3 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 27.2 |  |
| Spaulding Cambridge           | 30.0 | 32.3 | 31.8 | 36.0 | 37.4 |  |
| Vibra Western MA              | 47.5 | 48.8 | 51.0 | 56.7 | 55.1 |  |

|   | Volume of Outpatient Visits | ;      |        |        |        |        |
|---|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|   |                             | FY15   | FY16   | FY17   | FY18   | FY19   |
|   | Curahealth Stoughton        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
|   | New England Sinai           | 18,620 | 21,316 | 13,388 | 14,734 | 16,797 |
| 2 | Spaulding Cambridge         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
|   | Vibra Western MA            | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
|   |                             |        |        |        |        |        |

|           | Net Inpatient Revenue per Patient Day |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
|           |                                       | FY15    | FY16    | FY17    | FY18    | FY19    |  |  |  |
|           | Curahealth Stoughton                  | \$1,067 | \$1,062 | \$963   | \$1,333 | \$1,055 |  |  |  |
|           | New England Sinai                     | \$1,185 | \$1,192 | \$1,380 | \$1,374 | \$1,208 |  |  |  |
| ne Trends | Spaulding Cambridge                   | \$1,446 | \$1,414 | \$1,448 | \$1,605 | \$1,634 |  |  |  |
|           | Vibra Western MA                      | \$969   | \$976   | \$952   | \$772   | \$1,165 |  |  |  |

| Total Net Outpatient Revenue (in millions) |       |        |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
|  | FY15  | FY16   | FY17  | FY18  | FY19  |  |  |  |  |
| Curahealth Stoughton                       | \$0.0 | \$0.0  | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |  |  |  |  |
| New England Sinai                          | \$0.9 | \$1.3  | \$1.0 | \$0.6 | \$1.2 |  |  |  |  |
| Spaulding Cambridge                        | \$0.0 | -\$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Vibra Western MA                           | \$0.0 | \$0.0  | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |  |  |  |  |

| Total Revenue, Cost, and Profit (Loss) in FY2019             |        |        |        |         |        |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| Operating Total Costs Income To<br>Revenue Revenue (Loss) Ma |        |        |        |         |        |  |  |  |  |
| Curahealth Stoughton   | \$19.9 | \$19.9 | \$17.4 | \$2.5   | 12.6%  |  |  |  |  |
| New England Sinai  | \$51.0 | \$51.0 | \$52.3 | -\$1.3  | -2.5%  |  |  |  |  |
| Spaulding Cambridge  | \$72.8 | \$72.8 | \$83.5 | -\$10.6 | -14.6% |  |  |  |  |
| Vibra Western MA   | \$26.8 | \$26.9 | \$36.2 | -\$9.4  | -34.8% |  |  |  |  |

# **NON-ACUTE SPECIALTY HOSPITALS**

2019 Hospital Profile

AdCare Hospital of Worcester is a for-profit specialty hospital located in Worcester. It is the only private non-acute care hospital that exclusively focuses on substance abuse. It provides detox and inpatient services, as well as outpatient services. From FY15 to FY19, inpatient days at AdCare decreased 0.9% and outpatient visits decreased 13.0%. During each year in this five year period, AdCare reported positive margins, including a total margin of 11.1% in FY19.

Franciscan Hospital for Children is a non-profit specialty hospital located in Brighton. It focuses on providing pediatric chronic care and rehabilitation services. It offers inpatient, residential, educational, surgical, outpatient, and home care programs for children with special health care needs. Between FY15 and FY19, inpatient days increased 10.6%, and outpatient visits decreased 28.8%. Franciscan Hospital for Children reported a positive total margin of 1.5% in FY19.

# **AdCare Hospital of Worcester**

Worcester, MA At a Glance Payer Mix **Total Staffed beds:** 114 What was the hospital's overall payer mix (gross revenues) and how does this hospital compare % Occupancy: to the average non-acute hospital's payer mix? Average Non-Acute Hospital **Inpatient Discharges: 6037** Ad Care **Public Payer Mix:** 84.0% 16% 23% **Total Net Revenue:** \$42,835,964 & Other 34% 34% Tax Status: State Programs for-profit Inpatient:Outpatient Gross Revenue: 72%:28% Medicare and Change in Ownership (FY15-FY19) N/A her Governmer

Percentage calculations may not sum to 100% due to rounding

|                                   | FY15    | FY16    | FY17    | FY18    | FY19    |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Average Length of Stay            | 6.2     | 6.5     | 6.3     | 6.4     | 6.2     |
| Inpatient Days                    | 37,999  | 38,522  | 38,293  | 38,030  | 37,647  |
| Outpatient Visits                 | 116,054 | 126,116 | 114,801 | 123,331 | 100,949 |
| Net Inpatient Revenue Per Day     | \$755   | \$763   | \$876   | \$818   | \$925   |
| Net Outpatient Revenue (millions) | \$11.1  | \$9.3   | \$8.8   | \$8.9   | \$8.0   |
| Operating Margin                  | 15.4%   | 9.7%    | 16.1%   | 8.2%    | 11.1%   |
| Total Margin                      | 15.5%   | 9.7%    | 16.1%   | 8.2%    | 11.1%   |

|      | Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions) |                      |                          |       |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| FY   | Total Revenue                              | Operating<br>Revenue | Non-Operating<br>Revenue | Costs | Total<br>Profit/Loss |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | \$41                                       | \$41                 | \$0                      | \$35  | \$6.4                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | \$39                                       | \$39                 | \$0                      | \$35  | \$3.8                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | \$42                                       | \$42                 | \$0                      | \$36  | \$6.8                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | \$40                                       | \$40                 | \$0                      | \$37  | \$3.3                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | \$43                                       | \$43                 | \$0                      | \$39  | \$4.8                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# Franciscan Hospital for Children

Brighton, MA At a Glance **Payer Mix Total Staffed beds:** 112 What was the hospital's overall payer mix (gross revenues) and how does this hospital % Occupancy: compare to the average non-acute hospital's paver mix? Inpatient Discharges: 771 **Public Payer Mix:** 64.7% 23% 35% **Total Net Revenue:** \$55,761,041 & Other 34% Tax Status: State Programs non-profit 64% Inpatient:Outpatient Gross Revenue: 64%:36% Medicare and Change in Ownership (FY15-FY19) N/A Other Governmen

Percentage calculations may not sum to 100% due to rounding

|                                   | FY15    | FY16    | FY17    | FY18    | FY19    |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Average Length of Stay            | 26.2    | 27.4    | 29.1    | 30.7    | 30.7    |
| Inpatient Days                    | 21,418  | 22,555  | 23,363  | 23,623  | 23,697  |
| Outpatient Visits                 | 55,897  | 41,834  | 36,085  | 34,820  | 39,786  |
| Net Inpatient Revenue Per Day     | \$1,400 | \$1,441 | \$1,415 | \$1,509 | \$1,539 |
| Net Outpatient Revenue (millions) | \$20.0  | \$16.0  | \$15.5  | \$15.8  | \$19.3  |
| Operating Margin                  | -0.3%   | 3.1%    | 0.0%    | -0.5%   | 1.2%    |
| Total Margin                      | -0.3%   | 4.3%    | -2.0%   | -0.5%   | 1.5%    |

| Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions) |               |                          |       |                      |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| FY   | Total Revenue | Non-Operating<br>Revenue | Costs | Total<br>Profit/Loss |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015                                       | \$59          | \$59                     | \$0   | \$59                 | -\$0.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016                                       | \$59          | \$58                     | \$1   | \$57                 | \$2.5  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017                                       | \$58          | \$59                     | -\$1  | \$59                 | -\$1.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018                                       | \$62          | \$62                     | \$0   | \$63                 | -\$0.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019                                       | \$64          | \$64                     | \$0.2 | \$63                 | \$1.0  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

For descriptions of the metrics, please see Technical Appendix

# **NON-ACUTE SPECIALTY HOSPITALS**

2019 Hospital Profile

**Hebrew Rehabilitation Hospital** is a non-profit specialty hospital located in Boston. It specializes in providing hospital and community health care services to geriatric patients. It provides long-term acute, rehabilitative, outpatient, adult day health, and home health care services. It is also the healthcare facility for Hebrew SeniorLife provider organization, a provider of elder care. Between FY15 and FY19, inpatient days decreased 5.3%, and outpatient visits increased 1.3%. During each year in this five year period, Hebrew Rehabilitation has reported a loss, including a -1.5% total margin in FY19.

# **Hebrew Rehabilitation Hospital**

Boston, MA

| At a Glance          |                |        | Payer Mix  |                                  |     |  |  |
|----------------------|----------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|-----|--|--|
| Total Staffed beds:  | 717            |        | What was the hospital's overall payer mix (gross revenues) and how does this hospital compare to the average non-acute hospital's payer mix? |                                  |     |  |  |
| % Occupancy:         | 90.8           |        |  |                                  |     |  |  |
| Inpatient Discharges | : 1374         |        | to the average non-acute nospital's payer mix  Average Non- Hebrew Acute Hospital  |                                  |     |  |  |
| Public Payer Mix:    | 81.8%          |        |  | Commercial                       |     |  |  |
| Total Net Revenue:   | \$123,412,838  |        | 18%  | & Other                          | 23% |  |  |
| Tax Status:          | non-profit     |        | 55%  | State Programs                   | 34% |  |  |
| Inpatient:Outpatient | Gross Revenue: | 96%:4% |  |                                  | 43% |  |  |
| Change in Ownershi   | p (FY15-FY19)  | N/A    | 27%  | Medicare and<br>Other Government |     |  |  |

|                                   | FY15    | FY16    | FY17    | FY18    | FY19    |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Average Length of Stay            | 178.5   | 184.9   | 172.9   | 187.9   | 173.0   |
| Inpatient Days                    | 251,108 | 249,016 | 239,822 | 234,490 | 237,685 |
| Outpatient Visits                 | 69,299  | 75,037  | 77,702  | 71,791  | 70,175  |
| Net Inpatient Revenue Per Day     | \$451   | \$453   | \$454   | \$490   | \$503   |
| Net Outpatient Revenue (millions) | \$3.3   | \$3.6   | \$3.7   | \$3.8   | \$3.9   |
| Operating Margin                  | -7.4%   | -9.7%   | -8.2%   | -4.8%   | -10.7%  |
| Total Margin                      | -7.1%   | -9.6%   | -7.4%   | -4.0%   | -1.5%   |

Percentage calculations may not sum to 100% due to rounding

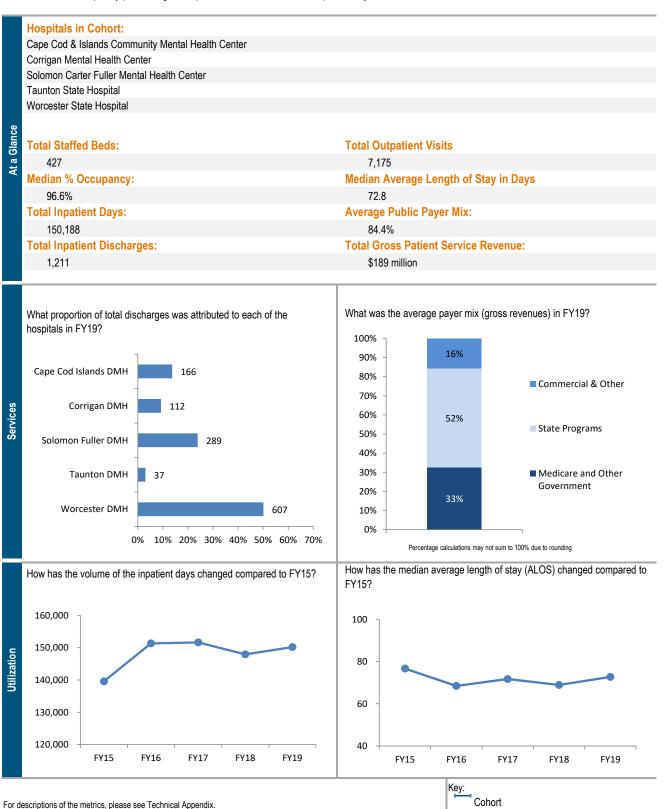
| Revenue, Cost, & Profit/Loss (in millions) |               |                      |                          |       |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| FY   | Total Revenue | Operating<br>Revenue | Non-Operating<br>Revenue | Costs | Total<br>Profit/Loss |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015                                       | \$120         | \$119                | \$0                      | \$128 | -\$8.5               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016                                       | \$120         | \$120                | \$0                      | \$131 | -\$11.5              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017                                       | \$119         | \$118                | \$1                      | \$127 | -\$8.8               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018                                       | 2018 \$122    |                      | \$1                      | \$127 | -\$4.9               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019                                       | \$129         | \$117                | \$12                     | \$131 | -\$1.9               |  |  |  |  |  |  |

For descriptions of the metrics, please see Technical Appendix

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS

# 2019 Hospital Profile

The Department of Mental Health (DMH) operates five hospitals that provide psychiatric and mental health care for those with otherwise limited access to facilities providing such care. Cape Cod & Islands provides inpatient and outpatient psychiatric care. Corrigan offers inpatient and outpatient treatment, crisis counseling, and emergency psychiatric services. Solomon Fuller provides emergency and crisis care for adult and youth patients. Taunton Hospital offers a youth residential program, addiction and substance abuse program, and psychiatric services. Worcester State offers a mental health center for adult and youth patients. Two out of the five hospitals provide outpatient services with 7,175 visits in FY19. Occupancy percentage is equal to or above 96% for the past five years.



# **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS**

**2019 Hospital Profile** 

| Volume of Inpatient Days |        |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                          | FY15   | FY16    | FY17    | FY18    | FY19    |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Cod Islands DMH     | 5,781  | 5,754   | 5,773   | 5,786   | 5,781   |  |  |  |  |
| Corrigan DMH             | 5,640  | 5,636   | 5,255   | 3,860   | 5,639   |  |  |  |  |
| Solomon Fuller DMH       | 21,317 | 21,223  | 21,453  | 20,989  | 21,024  |  |  |  |  |
| Taunton DMH              | 16,304 | 17,182  | 17,126  | 16,065  | 16,109  |  |  |  |  |
| Worcester DMH            | 90,550 | 101,522 | 102,018 | 101,219 | 101,635 |  |  |  |  |

| Average Length of Stay (Days) |                      |       |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
|                               |                      | FY15  | FY16  | FY17  | FY18  | FY19  |  |  |  |
|                               | Cape Cod Islands DMH | 30.8  | 36.0  | 34.6  | 41.0  | 34.8  |  |  |  |
|                               | Corrigan DMH         | 31.3  | 31.0  | 41.4  | 68.9  | 50.4  |  |  |  |
| 2                             | Solomon Fuller DMH   | 76.7  | 68.5  | 71.8  | 67.7  | 72.8  |  |  |  |
| 2                             | Taunton DMH          | 388.2 | 419.1 | 519.0 | 595.0 | 435.4 |  |  |  |
|                               | Worcester DMH        | 160.0 | 156.7 | 173.5 | 167.6 | 167.4 |  |  |  |

|        | Volume of Outpatient Visits |       |       |       |       |       |  |
|--------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
|        |                             | FY15  | FY16  | FY17  | FY18  | FY19  |  |
|        | Cape Cod Islands DMH        | 5,364 | 4,874 | 4,956 | 3,041 | 2,431 |  |
|        | Corrigan DMH                | 9,963 | 9,288 | 7,710 | 3,703 | 4,744 |  |
| Lelids | Solomon Fuller DMH          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |
|        | Taunton DMH                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |
| Ē      | Worcester DMH               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |

|   | Percentage of Occupancy |      |       |       |      |      |
|---|-------------------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|
|   |                         | FY15 | FY16  | FY17  | FY18 | FY19 |
|   | Cape Cod Islands DMH    | 99.0 | 98.3  | 98.9  | 99.1 | 99.0 |
|   | Corrigan DMH            | 96.6 | 96.2  | 90.0  | 66.1 | 96.6 |
| 2 | Solomon Fuller DMH      | 97.3 | 96.6  | 98.0  | 95.8 | 96.0 |
| 5 | Taunton DMH             | 99.3 | 104.3 | 104.3 | 97.8 | 98.1 |
|   | Worcester DMH           | 95.4 | 95.7  | 96.4  | 95.6 | 96.0 |

| Total Staffed Beds   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                      | FY15 | FY16 | FY17 | FY18 | FY19 |  |
| Cape Cod Islands DMH | 16   | 16   | 16   | 16   | 16   |  |
| Corrigan DMH         | 16   | 16   | 16   | 16   | 16   |  |
| Solomon Fuller DMH   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   |  |
| Taunton DMH          | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   |  |
| Worcester DMH        | 260  | 290  | 290  | 290  | 290  |  |

| Total Net Patient Service | Total Net Patient Service Revenue (Thousands) |          |          |          |          |  |  |
|---------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|
|                           | FY15  | FY16     | FY17     | FY18     | FY19     |  |  |
| Cape Cod Islands DMH      | \$6,832                                       | \$6,136  | \$7,249  | \$6,368  | \$7,108  |  |  |
| Corrigan DMH              | \$7,286                                       | \$7,111  | \$7,314  | \$5,724  | \$6,680  |  |  |
| Solomon Fuller DMH        | \$5,035                                       | \$5,272  | \$5,107  | \$12,856 | \$3,956  |  |  |
| Taunton DMH               | \$2,409                                       | \$2,549  | \$2,626  | \$11,944 | \$2,717  |  |  |
| Worcester DMH             | \$28,382                                      | \$27,232 | \$25,837 | \$68,319 | \$23,210 |  |  |

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH HOSPITALS

#### 2019 Hospital Profile

For descriptions of the metrics, please see Technical Appendix.

The Department of Public Health (DPH) operates four multi-specialty hospitals that provide acute and chronic care to those for whom community facilities are not available or access to health care is restricted. The department operates Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, Pappas Rehabilitation Hospital for Children, Tewksbury Hospital, and Western Mass Hospital. Lemuel Shattuck provides acute, subacute, and ambulatory care. Tewksbury Hospital provides both medical and psychiatric services to challenging adult patients with chronic conditions. Western Massachusetts Hospital is a long term medical and specialty care hospital. Lemuel Shattuck Hospital is the only public health hospital that provides outpatient services with 14,303 visits in FY19.

#### **Hospitals in Cohort:** Lemuel Shattuck Hospital Pappas Rehabilitation Hospital for Children Tewksbury Hospital Western Massachusetts Hospital At a Glance **Total Staffed Beds: Total Outpatient Visits** 809 14,303 Median % Occupancy: Median Average Length of Stay in Days 82.5% **Total Inpatient Days: Average Public Payer Mix:** 246,309 81.1% **Total Inpatient Discharges: Total Gross Patient Service Revenue:** 1,940 \$323 million What was the average payer mix (gross revenues) in FY19? What proportion of total discharges was attributed to each of the hospitals in FY19? 100% 90% 19% Lemuel Shattuck DPH 1,137 80% Commercial & Other 70% 60% Pappas DPH ■ State Programs 50% 78% 40% Tewksbury DPH 680 30% ■ Medicare and Other Government 20% Western MA DPH 10% 3% 0% 0% 10% 20% 30% 40% 50% 60% 70% Percentage calculations may not sum to 100% due to rounding How has the median average length of stay (ALOS) changed compared to How has the volume of the inpatient days changed compared to FY15? FY15? 300 270,000 280 260 260,000 240 220 200 250.000 180 160 240,000 140 120 100 230,000 FY15 FY16 FY17 FY18 FY19 FY15 FY16 FY17 FY18 FY19 Key:

**B6** 

Cohort

### **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH HOSPITALS**

2019 Hospital Profile

| Volume of Inpatient Days |         |         |         |         |         |  |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
|                          | FY15    | FY16    | FY17    | FY18    | FY19    |  |
| Lemuel Shattuck DPH      | 82,530  | 82,271  | 83,115  | 79,567  | 76,342  |  |
| Pappas DPH               | 21,122  | 21,849  | 21,336  | 19,953  | 20,114  |  |
| Tewksbury DPH            | 129,527 | 125,147 | 126,256 | 124,386 | 122,992 |  |
| Western MA DPH           | 31,329  | 28,642  | 27,942  | 26,445  | 26,861  |  |

|   | Average Length of Stay | (Days) |       |       |       |       |
|---|------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|   |                        | FY15   | FY16  | FY17  | FY18  | FY19  |
|   | Lemuel Shattuck DPH    | 51.8   | 60.5  | 70.4  | 64.5  | 67.1  |
|   | Pappas DPH             | 139.0  | 227.6 | 395.1 | 362.8 | 304.8 |
| 2 | Tewksbury DPH          | 161.5  | 172.6 | 180.9 | 184.3 | 180.9 |
| 5 | Western MA DPH         | 474.7  | 376.9 | 382.8 | 433.5 | 471.3 |
|   |                        |        |       |       |       |       |

| Volume of Outpatient Visits |        |        |        |        |        |  |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
|                             | FY15   | FY16   | FY17   | FY18   | FY19   |  |
| Lemuel Shattuck DPH         | 19,023 | 21,512 | 22,726 | 15,939 | 14,303 |  |
| Pappas DPH                  | 889    | 1,016  | 0      | 0      | 0      |  |
| Tewksbury DPH               | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |  |
| Western MA DPH              | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |  |

| Percentage of Occupant | у    |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                        | FY15 | FY16 | FY17 | FY18 | FY19 |
| Lemuel Shattuck DPH    | 87.0 | 86.5 | 87.6 | 83.8 | 80.4 |
| Pappas DPH             | 68.9 | 71.1 | 69.6 | 68.3 | 68.0 |
| Tewksbury DPH          | 65.7 | 63.3 | 64.1 | 63.1 | 88.4 |
| Western MA DPH         | 94.3 | 85.1 | 94.5 | 83.3 | 84.6 |
|                        |      |      |      |      |      |

| Total Staffed Beds  |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                     | FY15 | FY16 | FY17 | FY18 | FY19 |
| Lemuel Shattuck DPH | 260  | 260  | 260  | 260  | 260  |
| Pappas DPH          | 84   | 84   | 84   | 80   | 81   |
| Tewksbury DPH       | 540  | 540  | 540  | 540  | 381  |
| Western MA DPH      | 91   | 92   | 81   | 87   | 87   |

| Total Net Patient Service Revenue (Thousands) |          |          |          |          |          |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|   | FY15     | FY16     | FY17     | FY18     | FY19     |
| Lemuel Shattuck DPH                           | \$57,452 | \$67,688 | \$69,328 | \$72,776 | \$68,415 |
| Pappas DPH                                    | \$22,043 | \$24,290 | \$23,841 | \$23,797 | \$26,311 |
| Tewksbury DPH                                 | \$74,389 | \$76,960 | \$79,595 | \$85,081 | \$88,895 |
| Western MA DPH                                | \$25,059 | \$24,537 | \$24,429 | \$24,880 | \$28,105 |

;

CENTER FOR HEALTH INFORMATION AND ANALYSIS

# Massachusetts Hospital Profiles

Data Through Fiscal Year 2019

March 2021

Technical Appendix



# FY19 Massachusetts Acute Care Hospitals (March 2021)

## **TECHNICAL APPENDIX**

## **Table of Contents**

| Introduction   | 2  |
|--|----|
| Multi-Acute Hospital System Affiliation and Location               |    |
| Regional Definitions   |    |
| Special Designations   | 6  |
| Hospital Types   |    |
| At a Glance  |    |
| Acute Hospital Profiles: Services                                  | 11 |
| Acute Hospital Profiles: Utilization Trends                        | 13 |
| Acute Hospital Profiles: Patient Revenue Trends                    | 14 |
| Acute Hospital Profiles: Financial Performance                     | 15 |
| Non-Acute Hospital Location and Multi-Hospital System Affiliations | 17 |
| Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Services                              | 20 |
| Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Utilization                           | 21 |
| Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Patient Revenue Trends                | 22 |
| Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Financial Performance                 | 22 |
| Appendix A: Acute Hospitals  | 23 |
| Appendix B: Non-Acute Hospitals                                    | 25 |
| Appendix C: Diagnosis Related Groups                               | 26 |
| Appendix D: Special Public Funding                                 | 30 |

## Introduction

Acute and non-acute hospitals included in *Massachusetts Hospital Profiles - Data through Fiscal Year* 2019 were profiled on service, payer mix, quality, utilization, revenue, and financial performance. Details for each of these metrics are included in this technical appendix.

The Center for Health Information and Analysis (CHIA) relied on the following primary data sources to present information: the Hospital Cost Report, the Hospital Discharge Database (HDD), and the Hospital Standardized Financial Statement database.

Unless otherwise noted, metrics included in this report are based on data reported by acute and non-acute hospitals from Fiscal Year (FY) 2015 to FY2019. Descriptive acute and non-acute hospital information is from FY2019.

#### **Hospital Cost Report:**

The Hospital Cost Report is submitted each year by acute and non-acute hospitals and contains data on costs, revenues, and utilization statistics. Beginning in FY2015, the new Hospital Cost Report requires hospitals to submit based on the same time frames as the Medicare 2552 Cost Report filing schedules, which reflects the unique fiscal year end of each hospital.

#### **Hospital Discharge Database (HDD):**

HDD data is submitted quarterly by acute hospitals and contains patient-level data identifying charges, days, and diagnostic information for all acute inpatient discharges. CHIA used FY2019 HDD data as of June 2020 for the service metrics, which includes discharges between October 1, 2018 and September 30, 2019 for all acute hospitals. Please note that the 2019 HDD data is missing the fourth quarter for the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.

#### **Hospital Standardized Financial Statements:**

The Hospital Standardized Financial Statements are submitted quarterly and annually by acute hospitals based on their individual fiscal year end. The Standardized Financial Statements contain information on the hospital's assets, liabilities, revenues, expenses, and profits or losses. They reflect only the hospital's financial information; they do not reflect financial information for any larger health system with which a hospital may be affiliated.

#### **Audited Financial Statements:**

Audited Financial Statements are submitted annually by hospitals (or their parent organizations, if applicable). In addition to the financial figures that are found in the Hospital Standardized Financial Statements, the Audited Financial Statements contain an opinion from an independent auditor as well as notes from hospital or system management that elaborate on the financial performance and standing of the hospital or system during the fiscal year.

#### **Quality Data Sources:**

To compile the hospital quality measures, CHIA relied on the following primary data sources: HDD, the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) Hospital Compare database, and The Leapfrog Group.

#### **Data Verification:**

Each year's Hospital Cost Report, hospital and multi-acute hospital system financial statements, Relative Price, and quality data reports were verified in accordance with respective reporting regulation requirements. Additional data verification forms that included each hospital's reported financial data were sent to each acute and non-acute hospital for FY2015-FY2019.

An **acute hospital** is a hospital that is licensed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and contains a majority of medical-surgical, pediatric, obstetric, and maternity beds.

#### **Multi-Acute Hospital System Affiliation and Location**

Massachusetts hospitals are generally affiliated with a larger health system. Health systems may include multiple hospitals and/or provider organizations while others may have only one hospital with associated providers or provider organizations. Multi-acute hospital system membership identifies those health systems with more than one acute hospital. This information was derived from Audited Financial Statements.

Below is a list of Massachusetts multi-acute hospital systems and their acute hospital members as of the end of each system's fiscal year 2019:

| Baystate Health  Baystate Franklin Medical Center Baystate Medical Center Baystate Noble Baystate Wing Hospital  Berkshire Health Systems  Berkshire Medical Center Fairview Hospital  Beth Israel Lahey Health  Anna Jaques Hospital Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital  Heywood Healthcare  Athol Hospital |
|---|
| Baystate Noble Baystate Wing Hospital  Berkshire Health Systems  Berkshire Medical Center Fairview Hospital  Beth Israel Lahey Health  Anna Jaques Hospital  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital  |
| Berkshire Health Systems  Berkshire Medical Center Fairview Hospital  Beth Israel Lahey Health  Anna Jaques Hospital  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital   |
| Berkshire Health Systems  Berkshire Medical Center Fairview Hospital  Anna Jaques Hospital  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital   |
| Beth Israel Lahey Health  Anna Jaques Hospital  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth  Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center  Lahey Hospital & Medical Center  Mount Auburn Hospital  New England Baptist Hospital  Northeast Hospital  Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital  Falmouth Hospital  |
| Beth Israel Lahey Health  Anna Jaques Hospital  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham  Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth  Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center  Lahey Hospital & Medical Center  Mount Auburn Hospital  New England Baptist Hospital  Northeast Hospital  Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital  Falmouth Hospital  |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital   |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital   |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital  |
| Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital  |
| Lahey Hospital & Medical Center Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital   |
| Mount Auburn Hospital New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital  |
| New England Baptist Hospital Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital  |
| Northeast Hospital Winchester Hospital Cape Cod Healthcare Cape Cod Hospital Falmouth Hospital  |
| Winchester Hospital  Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital  Falmouth Hospital  |
| Cape Cod Healthcare  Cape Cod Hospital  Falmouth Hospital   |
| Falmouth Hospital   |
| · ·   |
| Heywood Healthcare Athol Hospital   |
| Tito i lospital   |
| Heywood Hospital  |
| Partners Health Care Brigham and Women's Hospital   |
| Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital   |
| Cooley Dickinson Hospital   |
| Martha's Vineyard Hospital  |
| Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary   |
| Massachusetts General Hospital  |
| Nantucket Cottage Hospital  |
| Newton-Wellesley Hospital   |

| MULTI-ACUTE HOSPITAL SYSTEM                  | ACUTE HOSPITAL MEMBER  North Shore Medical Center  |
|--|--|
| Shriners Hospitals for Children <sup>^</sup> | Shriners Hospitals for Children – Boston<br>Shriners Hospitals for Children – Springfield  |
| Steward Health Care System                   | Morton Hospital, A Steward Family Hospital Nashoba Valley Medical Center, A Steward Family Hospital Steward Carney Hospital Steward Good Samaritan Medical Center Steward Holy Family Hospital Steward Norwood Hospital Steward Saint Anne's Hospital Steward St. Elizabeth's Medical Center |
| UMass Memorial Health Care                   | HealthAlliance-Clinton Hospital Marlborough Hospital UMass Memorial Medical Center   |
| Wellforce                                    | Lowell General Hospital<br>MelroseWakefield Hospital<br>Tufts Medical Center   |
| Tenet Healthcare <sup>^</sup>                | MetroWest Medical Center<br>Saint Vincent Hospital   |

<sup>^</sup>Tenet Healthcare Corporation and Shriners Hospitals for Children are multi-state health systems with a large presence outside of Massachusetts. Both own two acute hospitals in Massachusetts (Tenet owns MetroWest Medical Center and Saint Vincent Hospital; Shriners owns Shriners Hospitals for Children – Boston and Shriners Hospitals for Children - Springfield).

## **Regional Definitions**

The location for each acute hospital in this report was obtained, where possible, from hospital licensing information collected by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (DPH). The hospital license includes information on a hospital's campuses and satellite offices.

The geographic regions presented in this report are derived from the Health Policy Commission (HPC) static geographic regions. The HPC regions were rolled up into larger regions for this publication to facilitate better comparison within each geographic area. The acute hospitals and the regions to which they were assigned are:

| MASSACHUSETTS REGION | ACUTE HOSPITAL ASSIGNED TO REGION        |
|----------------------|--|
| Metro Boston         | Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Milton  |
|                      | Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Needham |
|                      | Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center     |
|                      | Boston Children's Hospital               |
|                      | Boston Medical Center                    |
|                      | Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital    |

| MASSACHUSETTS REGION       | ACUTE HOSPITAL ASSIGNED TO REGION                        |
|----------------------------|--|
|                            | Brigham and Women's Hospital                             |
|                            | Cambridge Health Alliance                                |
|                            | Dana-Farber Cancer Institute                             |
|                            | Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary                      |
|                            | Massachusetts General Hospital                           |
|                            | Melrose Wakefield Heathcare                              |
|                            | Mount Auburn Hospital                                    |
|                            | New England Baptist Hospital                             |
|                            | Newton-Wellesley Hospital                                |
|                            | Shriners Hospitals for Children – Boston                 |
|                            | Steward Carney Hospital                                  |
|                            | Steward St. Elizabeth's Medical Center                   |
|                            | Tufts Medical Center                                     |
| Northeastern Massachusetts | Anna Jaques Hospital                                     |
|                            | Emerson Hospital   |
|                            | Lahey Hospital & Medical Center                          |
|                            | Lawrence General Hospital                                |
|                            | Lowell General Hospital                                  |
|                            | Nashoba Valley Medical Center, A Steward Family Hospital |
|                            | North Shore Medical Center                               |
|                            | Northeast Hospital                                       |
|                            | Steward Holy Family Hospital                             |
|                            | Winchester Hospital                                      |
| Central Massachusetts      | Athol Hospital   |
|                            | Harrington Memorial Hospital                             |
|                            | HealthAlliance-Clinton Hospital                          |
|                            | Heywood Hospital   |
|                            | Saint Vincent Hospital                                   |
|                            | UMass Memorial Medical Center                            |
| Cape and Islands           | Cape Cod Hospital  |
|                            | Falmouth Hospital  |
|                            | Martha's Vineyard Hospital                               |
|                            | Nantucket Cottage Hospital                               |
| Metro West                 | Marlborough Hospital                                     |
|                            | MetroWest Medical Center                                 |
|                            | Milford Regional Medical Center                          |
|                            | Steward Norwood Hospital                                 |
|                            | Sturdy Memorial Hospital                                 |
| Western Massachusetts      | Baystate Franklin Medical Center                         |
|                            | Baystate Medical Center                                  |
|                            | Baystate Noble Hospital                                  |
|                            | Baystate Wing Hospital                                   |

| MASSACHUSETTS REGION | ACUTE HOSPITAL ASSIGNED TO REGION             |
|----------------------|---|
|                      | Berkshire Medical Center                      |
|                      | Cooley Dickinson Hospital                     |
|                      | Fairview Hospital                             |
|                      | Holyoke Medical Center                        |
|                      | Mercy Medical Center                          |
|                      | Shriners Hospitals for Children – Springfield |
| Metro South          | Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Plymouth     |
|                      | Morton Hospital, A Steward Family Hospital    |
|                      | Signature Healthcare Brockton Hospital        |
|                      | South Shore Hospital                          |
|                      | Steward Good Samaritan Medical Center         |
| Southcoast           | Steward Saint Anne's Hospital                 |
|                      | Southcoast Hospitals Group                    |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> For descriptions of the regions, see http://wwwmass.gov/anf/docs/hpc/2013-cost-trends-report-technical-appendix-b3-regions-of-.massachusetts.pdf (last accessed March 7, 2017).

#### **Special Designations**

Certain acute hospitals in Massachusetts have a special status among public payers due to their rural or relatively isolated locations:

**Critical Access Hospital** is a state designation given to hospitals that have no more than 25 acute beds, are located in a rural area, and are more than a 35-mile drive from the nearest hospital or more than a 15- mile drive in areas with mountainous terrains or secondary roads. Critical Access Hospitals receive cost-based payments from Medicare and MassHealth.

**Sole Community Hospital** is a Medicare designation given to hospitals that are located in rural areas or are located in areas where it is difficult to access another hospital quickly. These hospitals are eligible to receive higher inpatient payments from Medicare than other hospitals.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In addition, Critical Access Hospitals include hospitals that were, prior to January 1, 2006, designated by the State as a "necessary provider" of health care services to residents in the area. There are additional requirements to be designated as a Critical Access Hospital, including length of stay requirements, staffing requirements, and other provisions. See Code of Federal Regulations: 42 CFR 485.601-647.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Code of Federal Regulation: 42 CFR 412.92.

#### **Hospital Types**

In order to develop comparative analytics, CHIA assigned hospitals to peer cohorts. The acute hospitals were assigned to one of the following cohorts according to the criteria below:

**Academic Medical Centers (AMCs)** are a subset of teaching hospitals. AMCs are characterized by (1) extensive research and teaching programs and (2) extensive resources for tertiary and quaternary care, and are (3) principal teaching hospitals for their respective medical schools and (4) full service hospitals with case mix intensity greater than 5% above the statewide average.

**Teaching hospitals** are those hospitals that report at least 25 full-time equivalent medical school residents per one hundred inpatient beds in accordance with Medicare Payment Advisory Commission (MedPAC) and do not meet the criteria to be classified as AMCs.

**Community hospitals** are hospitals that are not teaching hospitals and have a public payer mix of less than 63%.

**Community - High Public Payer (HPP)** are community hospitals that are disproportionately reliant on public revenues by virtue of a public payer mix of 63% or greater. Public payers include Medicare, Medicaid, and other government payers, including the Health Safety Net.

**Specialty hospitals** are not included in any cohort comparison analysis due the unique patient populations they serve and/or the unique sets of services they provide.

We are using the FY2018 Cohort Designations to be consistent with the Massachusetts Acute Hospital and Health System Financial Performance: FY 2019 Published in October 2020.

| COHORT DESIGNATION | ACUTE HOSPITAL                           |
|--------------------|--|
| AMC                | Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center     |
|                    | Boston Medical Center                    |
|                    | Brigham and Women's Hospital             |
|                    | Massachusetts General Hospital           |
|                    | Tufts Medical Center                     |
|                    | UMass Memorial Medical Center            |
| Teaching           | Baystate Medical Center                  |
|                    | Cambridge Health Alliance                |
|                    | Lahey Hospital & Medical Center          |
|                    | Mount Auburn Hospital                    |
|                    | Saint Vincent Hospital                   |
|                    | Steward Carney Hospital                  |
|                    | Steward St. Elizabeth's Medical Center   |
| Community          | Anna Jaques Hospital                     |
|                    | Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton  |
|                    | Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Needham |
|                    | Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital    |
|                    | Cooley Dickinson Hospital                |
|                    | Emerson Hospital                         |
|                    | Martha's Vineyard Hospital               |

| COHORT DESIGNATION            | ACUTE HOSPITAL   |
|-------------------------------|--|
|                               | Milford Regional Medical Center                          |
|                               | Nantucket Cottage Hospital                               |
|                               | Newton-Wellesley Hospital                                |
|                               | South Shore Hospital                                     |
|                               | Winchester Hospital                                      |
| Community – High Public Payer | Athol Hospital   |
|                               | Baystate Franklin Medical Center                         |
|                               | Baystate Noble Hospital                                  |
|                               | Baystate Wing Hospital                                   |
|                               | Berkshire Medical Center                                 |
|                               | Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Plymouth                |
|                               | Cape Cod Hospital  |
|                               | Fairview Hospital  |
|                               | Falmouth Hospital  |
|                               | Harrington Memorial Hospital                             |
|                               | HealthAlliance-Clinton Hospital                          |
|                               | Heywood Hospital   |
|                               | Holyoke Medical Center                                   |
|                               | Lawrence General Hospital                                |
|                               | Lowell General Hospital                                  |
|                               | Marlborough Hospital                                     |
|                               | Melrose Wakefield Healthcare                             |
|                               | Mercy Medical Center                                     |
|                               | MetroWest Medical Center                                 |
|                               | Morton Hospital, A Steward Family Hospital               |
|                               | Nashoba Valley Medical Center, A Steward Family Hospital |
|                               | North Shore Medical Center                               |
|                               | Northeast Hospital                                       |
|                               | Signature Healthcare Brockton Hospital                   |
|                               | Southcoast Hospitals Group                               |
|                               | Steward Good Samaritan Medical Center                    |
|                               | Steward Holy Family Hospital                             |
|                               | Steward Norwood Hospital                                 |
|                               | Sturdy Memorial Hospital                                 |
|                               | Steward Saint Anne's Hospital                            |
| Specialty                     | Boston Children's Hospital                               |
|                               | Dana-Farber Cancer Institute                             |
|                               | Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary                      |
|                               | New England Baptist Hospital                             |
|                               | Shriners Hospitals for Children – Boston                 |
|                               | Shriners Hospitals for Children – Springfield            |

## At a Glance

Hospital system affiliation notes with which multi-acute hospital system, if any, the hospital is affiliated.

Hospital system surplus (loss) is the hospital system's profit/loss in FY 2019.

**Change in ownership** notes change in ownership during the period of the analysis.

**Total staffed beds** are the average number of beds during the fiscal year that were in service and staffed for patient use.

**Inpatient occupancy rate** is the average percent of staffed inpatient beds occupied during the reporting period. Percentage of occupancy is calculated as follows: Inpatient Days divided by Weighted Average Staffed Beds times 365 (or the number of days in the reporting period).

**Special public funding** indicates whether the hospital received Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF), or Health Care Innovation Investment (HCII) grants. Special public funding is grant money given to hospitals by the state or federal government. The amounts listed may be total grant allocations that will be disbursed over a period of time, or a portion of a grant that was disbursed in FY19. For more information please see the Special Public Funding notes contained in Appendix D.

**Trauma Center designation** is determined by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and the American College of Surgeons, with Level 1 being the highest designation given to tertiary care facilities. Facilities can be designated as Adult and/or Pediatric Trauma Centers.<sup>3</sup> While there are five levels of trauma center designations recognized nationally, Massachusetts hospitals only fall under Levels 1, 2, and 3 for Adult and/or Levels 1 and 2 for Pediatric.

**Level 1 Trauma Center** is a comprehensive regional resource that is a tertiary care facility central to the trauma system. A Level 1 Trauma Center is capable of providing total care for every aspect of injury, from prevention through rehabilitation.

**Level 2 Trauma Center** is able to initiate definitive care for all injured patients, and provide 24- hour immediate coverage by general surgeons, as well as coverage by the specialties of orthopedic surgery, neurosurgery, anesthesiology, emergency medicine, radiology and critical care.

**Level 3 Trauma Center** has demonstrated an ability to provide prompt assessment, resuscitation, surgery, intensive care and stabilization of injured patients and emergency operations, including the ability to provide 24-hour immediate coverage by emergency medicine physicians and prompt availability of general surgeons and anesthesiologists.

Case mix index (CMI) is a relative value assigned to the hospital's mix of inpatients to determine the overall acuity of the hospital's patients and is compared with the CMI of peer hospitals and the statewide average CMI. CHIA calculated each hospital's CMI by applying the 3M<sup>™</sup> All Patient Refined (APR) grouper, version 30 with Massachusetts-specific baseline cost weights to each hospital's HDD data. Hospitals validate their HDD data submissions annually with CHIA.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> American Trauma Society, Trauma Center Levels Explained. Available at: http://www.amtrauma.org/?page=TraumaLevels (last accessed October 6<sup>th</sup>, 2017).

The APR grouper and Massachusetts-specific baseline cost weights used in this year's publication are consistent with those used in last year's publication. All case mix information included in this report has been grouped under APR grouper, version 30.

Inpatient Net Patient Service Revenue (NPSR) per Case Mix Adjusted Discharge (CMAD) measures the hospital's NPSR divided by the product of the hospital's discharges and its case mix index. NPSR includes both net inpatient revenue and inpatient premium revenue.

**Inpatient Net Revenue per CMAD** growth rate for each hospital was calculated by dividing the hospital's Net Patient Service Revenue (NPSR) by the total CMADs

**Inpatient – outpatient revenue** is derived from the amount of GPSR reported for inpatient and outpatient services in the Hospital Cost Report.

**Outpatient revenue** is the hospital's reported net revenue for outpatient services. Net outpatient service revenue includes both net outpatient revenue and outpatient premium revenue.

**Outpatient Revenue** growth rate for each hospital represents the percent change in a hospital's reported net revenue for outpatient services. Note that this measure examines the growth in total outpatient revenue and is not adjusted for patient volume, severity or service mix.

**Total revenue** is the hospital's total unrestricted revenue in FY 2019.

**Total surplus (loss)** is the hospital's reported profit/loss in FY 2019.

**Public payer mix** is determined based upon the hospital's reported Gross Patient Service Revenue (GPSR). See Payer Mix metric description in this appendix for more information. We are using the FY2018 GPSR to be consistent with the Massachusetts Acute Hospital and Health System Financial Performance: FY2019 Published in October 2020.

Calendar Year (CY) 2018 Commercial Statewide Relative Price reflects a relativity calculated for a given provider across all commercial payers (statewide RP or "S-RP"). For more information on S-RP methodology, refer to <a href="http://www.chiamass.gov/assets/docs/r/pubs/19/relative-price-methodology-paper.pdf">http://www.chiamass.gov/assets/docs/r/pubs/19/relative-price-methodology-paper.pdf</a>.

**Top three commercial payers** represent those with the largest percentage share of total commercial payments at that hospital.

**Inpatient discharges** data was sourced from the Hospital Cost Report. See the Inpatient Discharge metric for more information.

**Inpatient discharges** growth rate for each hospital measures the percent change in discharges for inpatient admissions.

**Emergency department visits** include any visit by a patient to an emergency department that results in registration at the Emergency Department but does not result in an outpatient observation stay or the inpatient admission of the patient at the reporting facility. An Emergency Department visit occurs even if the only service provided to a registered patient is triage or screening.

**Emergency department visits** growth rate for each hospital measures the percent change in emergency department visits.

**Outpatient visits** are the total outpatient visits reported by the hospital. Note that outpatient visits may not be uniformly reported across hospitals. Where substantial increases / decreases were observed, hospitals were notified and afforded the opportunity to update the information provided. In most cases, hospitals provided explanations but did not revise their data.

**Outpatient visits** growth rate for each hospital measures the percent change in total outpatient visits to a hospital.

**Readmission rate** is calculated using the Hospital-Wide All-Cause Unplanned 30-day Readmission Measure developed by CMS and the Yale Center for Outcomes Research, and applied to the Massachusetts adult all-payer population. Readmissions are defined as an admission for any reason to the same or a different hospital within 30 days of a previous discharge. Obstetric, primary behavioral health, cancer, and rehabilitation discharges are excluded from the calculations. The raw readmissions rate is reported, which is the number of readmissions within 30 days divided by the total number of eligible discharges.

**Early elective deliveries rate** measures the proportion of deliveries that were completed between 37 to 39 weeks gestation without medical necessity, following an induction or cesarean section. Thirty-six acute hospitals reported data for this indicator. All data were received from The Leapfrog Group as pre-calculated percentages. The patient population represents all payers and all ages, and the data period was 2019. Participation in the Leapfrog survey is voluntary; where a hospital does not complete the survey or report on certain items in the survey, the measure is also not included in the profiles.

## Acute Hospital Profiles: Services

<u>Most common inpatient diagnosis related groups (DRGs)</u> and the percentage of those DRGs treated at that hospital for the region.

- Data Sources: FY 2019 HDD data as of June 2020 and the 3M™ APR-DRG 30 All Patient Refined Grouper
- Hospital Calculation: Each discharge was grouped and ranked by DRG code. The subject hospital's 10
  most frequently occurring DRGs were identified and those DRGs were then summed for all hospitals in the
  region in order to calculate the percent of regional discharges that were treated at the subject hospital. The
  total number of the subject hospital's discharges was compared to the sum of all hospital discharges in the
  region to determine the overall proportion of regional discharges.

For more information on DRGs, please see Appendix C.

<u>Most common communities</u> from where the hospital's inpatient discharges originated, and the total percent of all discharges (from Massachusetts hospitals) from that community that went to that hospital.

• **Data Source:** FY 2019 HDD data as of June 2020 for discharge information; patient origin was determined by the zip codes from where the patients resided. In larger cities, the top communities may reflect postal code neighborhoods.

Hospital Calculation: The zip code for each patient discharge was matched with the USPS community
name, and then grouped and ranked. The most frequently occurring communities were then summed for all
hospitals in the region to calculate the percent of community discharges that went to the subject hospital.

A hospital's top communities by inpatient origin were determined using a hospital's FY19 discharge data from the HDD. Patient origin was determined by the reported zip code for each patient's residence. In larger cities, communities may include multiple zip codes. These zip codes were rolled up to reflect postal code neighborhoods based on the United States Postal Service Database. For more information on the zip codes included within each region, please see the databook.

For example, Boston zip codes were rolled up to the following designations: Boston (Downtown) includes: Back Bay, Beacon Hill, Downtown Boston, the Financial District, East Boston, Fenway/Kenmore, South Boston and South End. The remaining Boston communities with multiple zip codes were rolled up to these designations: Allston, Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, Dorchester Center, Hyde Park, Jamaica Plain, Mattapan, Mission Hill, Roslindale, Roxbury, and West Roxbury.

#### **Acute Hospital Profiles: Quality Measures**

To compile provider quality performance information, CHIA relied on the following primary data sources: CHIA's Hospital Discharge Database (HDD), the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) Hospital Compare database, and The Leapfrog Group. Metrics are based on varied data periods due to differences in reporting time frames across the data sources. For each metric, the associated reporting time period is listed.

#### **Health Care-Associated Infections** of three different types are reported:

- Central Line-Associated Blood Stream Infections (CLABSI): This measure captures the observed rate of health care-associated central line-associated bloodstream infections among patients in an inpatient acute hospital, compared to the expected number of infections based on the hospital's characteristics and case mix
- Catheter-Related Urinary Tract Infections (CAUTI): This measure captures the observed rate of health careassociated catheter-related urinary tract infections among patients in an inpatient acute hospital (excluding patients in Level II or III neonatal ICUs), compared to the expected number of infections based on the hospital's characteristics and case mix.
- Surgical Site Infections (SSI): Colon Surgery: This measure captures the observed rate of deep incisional
  primary or organ/space surgical site infections during the 30-day postoperative period following inpatient
  colon surgery, compared to the expected number of infections based on the hospital's characteristics and
  case mix.

Data source: CMS Hospital Compare

• Data Period: 2019

Hospital Calculation: These health care-associated infections are reported using the Standard Infection
Ratio (SIR), which is the number of infections in a hospital compared to the number of expected infections.
The SIR for CLABSI and CAUTI is risk adjusted for type of patient care locations, hospital affiliation with a
medical school, and bed size. The SIR for SSI: Colon Surgery is risk adjusted for procedure-related factors,
such as: duration of surgery, surgical wound class, use of endoscope, re-operation status, patient age, and
patient assessment at time of anesthesiology.

All SIRs for Health Care-Associated Infections are retrieved from CMS Hospital Compare as pre-calculated SIRs.

• Cohort Calculation: Not applicable

National Comparative: CMS Hospital Compare

Patient Population: All payers, Age 18+

Hospital Readmission rates are calculated using the Hospital-Wide All-Cause Unplanned 30-day Readmission Measure developed by CMS and the Yale Center for Outcomes Research, and applied to the Massachusetts adult all-payer population. Readmissions are defined as an admission for any reason to the same or a different hospital within 30 days of a previous discharge. Obstetric, primary behavioral health, cancer, and rehabilitation discharges are excluded from the calculations. The raw readmission rate is reported, which is the number of readmissions within 30 days divided by the total number of eligible discharges.

Data source: CHIA's Hospital Discharge Database

Data Period: FY 2018

- **Hospital Calculation**: The raw readmission rate reflects the number of unplanned readmissions within 30 days divided by the total number of eligible discharges during the designated time period.
- Cohort Calculation: Not applicable
- **State Comparative:** The method yields a statewide readmission rate across all the Commonwealth's acute-care hospitals for the designated time period.
- Patient Population: All payers, age 18+, excluding obstetric, primary psychiatric, cancer, and rehabilitation discharges.

## Acute Hospital Profiles: Utilization Trends

Change in volume of inpatient discharges measures discharges for inpatient admissions.

Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 5, Line 47, Column 1

- Hospital index calculation: Displays the percent change in the number of inpatient discharges for each year, using FY 2015 as the base year. FY 2016: (FY 2016-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2017: (FY 2017-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2018: (FY 2018-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2019-FY 2015)/FY 2015.
- Cohort calculation: Represents the percent change of total discharges across all hospitals in the cohort for each year. For example: Cohort for FY 2016 = (Sum of discharges at cohort hospitals in FY 2016-Sum of discharges at cohort hospitals in FY 2015)/Sum of discharges at cohort hospitals in FY 2015.

<u>Change in volume of outpatient visits</u> measures total outpatient visits to a hospital. Note that outpatient visits may not be uniformly reported across hospitals.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 5, Line 301, Column 1

- Hospital index calculation: Calculate the percent change between each year, using FY15 as the base year. FY 2016: (FY 2016-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2017: (FY 2017-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2018: (FY 2018-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2019: (FY 2019-FY 2015)/FY 2015.
- Cohort calculation: Represents the median of the percent change across all hospitals in the cohort for each year. For example: Cohort for FY 2016 = median of (% change for hospital A, % change for hospital B, % change for hospital C...)

#### **Acute Hospital Profiles: Patient Revenue Trends**

**Net inpatient service revenue per case mix adjusted discharge (CMAD)** measures the hospital's net inpatient service revenue (NPSR) divided by the product of the number of the hospital's discharges and its case mix index. NPSR includes both net inpatient revenue and inpatient premium revenue.

- **Data Sources:** NPSR and discharges were sourced from the Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report; Case Mix Index (CMI) is sourced from HDD.
- **Hospital calculation:** The hospital's inpatient net revenue per CMAD was calculated by dividing NPSR by the total CMAD for each year.
- **Cohort calculation:** The range of all revenue/CMAD values for cohort hospitals are represented by the vertical black line. The cohort value denotes the median revenue per CMAD for all cohort hospitals.

#### Variation in inpatient discharge counts:

Hospitals may report different numbers of discharges on the Hospital Cost Report and the HDD. Hospitals have explained that this is due to:

- Timing while HDD is accurate when submitted (75 days after the close of a quarter), a case may be reclassified as outpatient, usually due to a change in payer designation. Payers may have different clinical criteria for defining an inpatient and outpatient stay.
- HDD edits discharges reported by the hospital that did not pass HDD edits may have been excluded from the HDD but included in the Hospital Cost Report;
- Payer classification/status differences between the Hospital Cost Report and HDD;

Since a hospital's case mix index is calculated using the HDD, which often includes a lower number of discharges than reported by the hospital on the Hospital Cost Report, the calculation of a hospital's total case mix adjusted discharges equals the number of discharges reported on the Hospital Cost Report, multiplied by the case mix index.

<u>Change in total outpatient revenue</u> measures a hospital's reported net revenue for outpatient services. Net outpatient service revenue includes both net outpatient revenue and outpatient premium revenue. Note that this measure examines the growth in total outpatient revenue and is not adjusted for patient volume, severity or service mix.

Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 5, Line 209, Column 1

- Hospital index calculation: Displays the percent change between each year, using FY15 as the base year.
   FY 2016: (FY 2016-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2017: (FY 2017-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2018: (FY 2018-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2019: (FY 2019-FY 2015)/FY 2015.
- Cohort calculation: Represents the median of the percent change across all hospitals in the cohort for each year. For example: Cohort for FY16= median of (% change for hospital A, % change for hospital B, % change for hospital C...)

## Acute Hospital Profiles: Financial Performance

<u>Total Revenue, Total Costs and Profit / Loss</u> measure the amount of the subject hospital's Total Revenue, Total Costs, and Total Profit or Loss for each year from 2015 through 2019.

• **Data Sources:** Financial Statements: Total Unrestricted Revenue, Operating Revenue, Non-Operating Revenue, Total Expenses, and Profit / Loss.

<u>Total Margin</u> measures the subject hospital's overall financial performance compared to the median total margin of the hospitals in its peer cohort.

- Data Sources: Financial Statements: Excess of Revenue, Gains, & Other Support divided by Total Unrestricted Revenue
- Cohort Calculation: Calculated median for the cohort group.

<u>Operating Margin</u> measures the subject hospital's financial performance of its primary, patient care activities compared to the median operating margin of the hospitals in its peer cohort.

- Data Sources: Financial Statements: Operating Revenue minus Total Expenses divided by Total Unrestricted Revenue
- Cohort Calculation: Calculated median for the cohort group.

**Note**: Hospitals may have been assigned to different cohorts in previous years due to payer mix in that given year or other factors. To remain consistent in comparisons between cohorts across multiple years, hospitals were retroactively assigned to their FY 2019 cohort designations for all years examined. The number of hospitals included in a given cohort may vary from year to year due to hospital closures.

The acute hospital cohort profile measures the acute hospital cohorts as composites of the individual hospitals assigned to each cohort. In general, metrics were determined by aggregating the values of all hospitals assigned to the cohort. For comparison purposes, the individual cohorts are compared to one another and all hospitals statewide, including specialties.<sup>4</sup> The analytic metrics are largely the same as the metrics used for the individual hospital profiles, except as noted below. Please see the descriptions and calculation methods described in the Acute Hospital Metric Description section for more information.

<u>Inpatient Severity Distribution</u> measures the percentage of a cohort's discharges that falls into each statewide severity quintile. This metric provides a way to compare the severity levels of the cohort's patients to those of other acute hospitals in Massachusetts.

Data Source: Hospital Discharge Database (HDD) as of June 2020.

Data Period: FY 2019

Cohort Calculation: Every discharge in the state has a Diagnosis Related Group (DRG) code associated
with it. Severity quintiles were determined by ranking all possible DRG outputs by case-weight. The cohort
calculation shows the percentage of a cohort's aggregate discharges that falls into each quintile. These
proportions were then compared with the proportions of aggregated discharges by severity quintile for all
hospitals assigned to other cohorts.

In cases where metrics were similar to the acute hospital profile metrics, data was aggregated to determine cohort measures. For example:

The most common inpatient DRGs for each subject cohort were determined by categorizing all of the hospitals' discharges by cohort using the All Patient Refined Grouper (3M™ APR-DRG 30), which were then summed and ranked. Each of the subject cohort's ten most frequently occurring DRGs were then divided by the statewide count per DRG to obtain the percent of discharges to the statewide total.

The cohort comparison metric for **payer mix** is different from comparisons among acute hospitals:

**Payer mix** was calculated differently from other measures due to the fact that the underlying charges that comprise GPSR differ across hospitals. For this measure, the cohort payer mix was first calculated for each hospital assigned to the cohort in the manner described in the Acute Hospital Profiles section of this Appendix. The mean of the individual cohort hospital's experience was determined and is displayed here. The same method was used to determine the trend in outpatient visits for comparison to all other cohort hospital.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Note that specialty hospitals are not assigned to any cohort due to their unique service mix and/or populations served.

# Non-Acute Hospital Location and Multi-Hospital System Affiliations

Non-acute hospitals in Massachusetts are typically identified as psychiatric, rehabilitation, chronic care facilities and state owned non-acute hospitals including department of mental health / public health hospitals.

The location for each non-acute hospital in this report was obtained, where possible, from hospital licensing information collected by DPH. The hospital license includes information on a hospital's campuses and satellite offices.

Multi-hospital system membership identifies the health system with which the subject non-acute hospital is a member. This information was derived from the hospital's Audited Financial Statements.

Below is a list of Massachusetts multi-hospital systems and their non-acute hospital members:

| MULTI-HOSPITAL SYSTEM       | NON-ACUTE HOSPITAL MEMBER                     |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Acadia Healthcare           | Haverhill Pavilion                            |
|                             | Southcoast Behavioral                         |
| Curahealth Hospitals        | Curahealth Stoughton                          |
| Encompass                   | Encompass Braintree Rehabilitation Hospital   |
|                             | Encompass Rehabilitation of Western MA        |
|                             | Encompass Fairlawn Rehabilitation Hospital    |
|                             | Encompass New England Rehabilitation Hospital |
| Partners Health Care System | McLean Hospital                               |
|                             | Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital Boston      |
|                             | Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital Cape Cod    |
|                             | Spaulding Hospital Cambridge                  |
| Signature Healthcare        | Westborough Behavioral Healthcare Hospital    |
| Steward Health Care System  | New England Sinai Hospital                    |
| Vibra Healthcare            | Vibra Hospital of Western MA                  |
|                             | Vibra New Bedford Rehabilitation Hospital     |
| Universal Health Service    | Arbour Hospital                               |
|                             | Arbour Fuller                                 |
|                             | Arbour HRI Hospital                           |
|                             | Westwood Lodge Pembroke                       |
| Whittier Health System      | Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Bradford     |
|                             | Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Westborough  |
|                             |   |

#### **Non-Acute Hospital Cohorts**

Non-acute hospitals were assigned to peer cohorts based upon MassHealth regulatory designations, defined by the criteria below<sup>5</sup>:

**Psychiatric hospitals** are licensed by the DMH for psychiatric services, and by DPH for substance abuse services.

**Rehabilitation hospitals** provide intensive post-acute rehabilitation services, such as physical, occupational, and speech therapy services. For Medicare payment purposes, the federal government classifies hospitals as rehabilitation hospitals if they provide more than 60% of their inpatient services to patients with one or more of 13 diagnoses listed in federal regulations.<sup>6</sup>

**Chronic care hospitals** are hospitals with an average length of stay greater than 25 days. These hospitals typically provide longer-term care, such as ventilator-dependent care. Medicare classifies chronic hospitals as Long-Term Care Hospitals, using the same 25-day threshold.

**Department of Mental Health Hospitals** are state owned non-acute hospital provides psychiatric and mental health care for those with otherwise limited access to facilities providing such care.

**Department of Public Health Hospitals** are multi-specialty hospitals that provides acute and chronic care to those for whom community facilities are not available or access to health care is restricted.

Non-acute specialty hospitals were not included in any cohort comparison analysis due the unique patient populations they serve and/or the unique sets of services they provide. Non-acute hospitals that were considered specialty hospitals include:

- AdCare Hospital of Worcester provides substance abuse services
- Franciscan Hospital for Children provides specialized children's services
- Hebrew Rehabilitation Hospital specializes in providing longer term care than other chronic hospitals

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> State-owned non-acute hospitals are included in this publication started with the 2018 report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Code of Federal Regulations: 42 CFR 412.29(b)(2)

Below is a list of non-acute hospital cohorts and the hospitals assigned to each:

## COHORT DESIGNATION NON-ACUTE HOSPITAL

| COHORT DESIGNATION                    | NON-ACUTE HOSPITAL  |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Psychiatric Hospitals                 | Arbour Hospital Arbour Fuller Memorial Arbour HRI Hospital Bournewood Hospital Haverhill Pavillion McLean Hospital Southcoast Behavioral Hospital Taravista Health Center Walden Behavioral Care Westborough Behavioral Healthcare Hospital^ Westwood Lodge Pembroke  |
| Rehabilitation Hospitals              | Encompass Braintree Rehabilitation Hospital Encompass Fairlawn Rehabilitation Hospital Encompass Rehabilitation Hospital of Western MA Encompass New England Rehabilitation Hospital Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital Boston Spaulding Rehabilitation Hospital Cape Cod Vibra New Bedford Rehabilitation Hospital Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Bradford Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital Westborough |
| Chronic Care Hospitals                | Curahealth Stoughton  New England Sinai Hospital  Spaulding Hospital Cambridge  Vibra Hospital of Western MA  |
| Specialty Non-Acute Hospitals         | AdCare Hospital of Worcester Franciscan Hospital for Children Hebrew Rehabilitation Hospital  |
| Department of Mental Health Hospitals | Cape Cod & Islands Community Mental Health Center Corrigan Mental Health Center Solomon Carter Fuller Mental Health Center Taunton State Hospital Worcester State Hospital  |
| Department of Public Health Hospitals | Lemuel Shattuck Hospital Pappas Rehabilitation Hospital for Children Tewksbury Hospital Western Massachusetts Hospital  |

**Total staffed beds** are the average number of beds during the fiscal year that were in service and staffed for patient use. Beds ordinarily occupied for less than 24 hours are usually not included.

**Percent occupancy rate** is the median percent of staffed inpatient beds occupied during the reporting period. Percentage of occupancy is calculated as follows: Inpatient Days divided by Weighted Average Staffed Beds times 365 (or the number of days in the reporting period).

**Total inpatient days** include all days of care for all patients admitted to each unit. Measure includes the day of admission but not the day of discharge or death. If both admission and discharge or death occur on the same day, the day is considered a day of admission and is counted as one patient day.

Total inpatient discharge information was sourced from Tab 3 of the Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report.

Public payer mix was determined based upon the hospital's reported GPSR. See Payer Mix metric description for more information.

**Total revenue** was sourced from the hospital's Hospital Cost Report.

**Inpatient – outpatient revenue** is derived from the amount of GPSR reported for inpatient and outpatient services in the hospital's Hospital Cost Report.

## Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Services

Types of inpatient services are defined by Discharges.

- Data Sources:
  - Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 3, Column 5, Lines 1 to 19.
- Hospital calculation: Hospital's absolute count of discharges by specific bed type.
- **Cohort calculation:** Hospital's absolute discharge count divided by cohort's total discharges by that specific bed type.

<u>Payer Mix</u> measures the distribution of total GPSR for across the major payer categories. This provides information regarding the proportion of services, as measured by gross charges, which a hospital provides to patients from each category of payer.

- Data Sources:
  - Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 5, Line 302, Col 2 through 13
- Payer Category Definitions: <u>State Programs</u> = Medicaid Managed + Medicaid Non-Managed + Health Safety Net (HSN); <u>Federal Programs</u> = Medicare Managed + Medicare Non-Managed + Other Government; <u>Commercial & Other</u> = Managed Care + Non-Managed Care + Self Pay + Workers Comp + Other + Connector Care. Dividing each of the above by Total GPSR results in the percentages displayed for each of the three categories.
- **Cohort Calculation**: Displays the mean of the percentages in each of the above payer categories across all hospitals in the cohort.

- Average Hospital Calculation: Displays the mean of the percentages in each of the payer categories to get each of the component percentages for the average non-acute hospital.
  - Note: "Average Hospital" group includes specialty hospitals.

<u>Change in Volume of Inpatient Days</u> includes all days of care for all patients admitted to each unit. Measure includes the day of admission but <u>not</u> the day of discharge or death. If both admission and discharge or death occur on the same day, the day is considered a day of admission and is counted as one patient day.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 3, Column 4, Line 500

- Hospital Index calculation: Calculated percent change in Inpatient Days for each year, using FY 2015 as the base year. FY 2016: (FY 2016-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2017: (FY 2017-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2018: (FY 2018-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2019: (FY 2019-FY 2015)/FY 2015.
- Cohort calculation: Represents the median of the percent change across all hospitals in the cohort for each year. For example Cohort for FY16 = median of (% change for hospital A, % change for hospital B, % change for hospital C...)

Median Average Length of Stay (ALOS) measures the average duration of an inpatient admission.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 3, Column 8, Line 500

- Cohort calculation: The growth in median ALOS for each cohort is calculated relative to FY 2015 as the base year. FY 2016: (FY 2016-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2017: (FY 2017-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2018: (FY 2018-FY 2015)/FY 2015, FY 2019: (FY 2019-FY 2015)/FY 2015.
- This is plotted against the growth in median ALOS among all non-acute hospitals, including specialties, relative to FY 2015.

## Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Utilization

<u>Volume of Inpatient Days</u> includes all days of care for all patients admitted to each unit. Measure includes the day of admission but not the day of discharge or death. If both admission and discharge or death occur on the same day, the day is considered a day of admission and is counted as one patient day.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 3, Column 4, Line 500

Average Length of Stay (ALOS) measures the average duration of an inpatient admission.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 3, Column 8, Line 500

**Volume of Outpatient Visits** measures the total outpatient visits to a hospital.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 5, Column 1, Line 301

## Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Patient Revenue Trends

Inpatient Revenue per Day is the hospital's net inpatient service revenue (NPSR) divided by its total inpatient days.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: NPSR including premium revenue was sourced from Tab 5, Column 1, Line 208. Inpatient days were sourced from Tab 5, Column 1, Line 300.

<u>Total Outpatient Revenue</u> measures a hospital's reported net revenue for outpatient services. Note that this measure examines the growth in total outpatient revenue and is not adjusted for patient volume. In addition, several non-acute hospitals do not provide outpatient services.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report: Tab 5, Line 209 (outpatient NPSR including premium revenue)

## Non-Acute Hospital Profiles: Financial Performance

<u>Operating Revenue, Total Revenue, Total Costs and Profit / Loss</u> displays the amount of each hospital's Total Revenue, Operating Revenue, Total Costs, and Total Profit or Loss.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report, Tab 11, Column 1, Total Unrestricted Revenue (Row 65), Total Expenses (Row 73), and Profit / Loss: (Row 74).

<u>Total Margin</u> measures the subject hospital's overall financial performance.

#### Data Sources:

Massachusetts Hospital Cost Report, Tab 11, Column 1, Line 74 (Excess of Revenue, Gains& other support Over Expenses) divided by Tab 11, Column 1, Line 65 (Total Unrestricted Revenue, Gains and Other Supports)

<u>Note:</u> Some for-profit hospitals are organized as S corporations. For-profit entities that are organized as S corporations, in accordance with Internal Revenue Code, do not pay federal income tax on their taxable income. Instead, the shareholders are liable for individual federal income taxes on their portion of the hospital's taxable income. Therefore, these hospitals may have income that appears higher than hospitals organized as a C corporation, which are taxed separately from their owners.

## Appendix A: Acute Hospitals

Baystate Mary Lane hospital merged with Baystate Wing hospital in FY 2016.

Beth Israel Lahey Health formed in March, 2019 including the following Hospitals: Addison Gilbert Hospital (Northeast), Anna Jaques Hospital, BayRidge Hospital (Northeast), Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital – Milton, Beth Israel Hospital – Needham, Beth Israel Hospital – Plymouth, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Beverly Hospital (Northeast), Lahey Hospital & Medical Center, Lahey Medical Center, Peabody, Mount Auburn Hospital, New England Baptist Hospital, and Winchester Hospital. This will be reflected in future reports.

#### **Boston Children's Hospital**

The top 10 drgs and the case mix for FY19 were supplied by the hospital because the information from the HDD was incorrect and it could not be corrected in time for this publication.

#### **Boston Medical Center**

Outpatient metrics for Boston Medical Center (BMC) include information for the following freestanding community health centers:

- 1. East Boston Neighborhood Health Center
- 2. Codman Square Health Center
- 3. Dorchester House Multi-Service Center
- 4. South Boston Community Health Center

#### **Boston Medical Center**

The supplement payments from federal and state support are included in Net Patient Service Revenue (NPSR) in the calculation of Inpatient Net Patient Service Revenue per Case Mix Adjusted Discharge (CMAD).

#### **Boston Medical Center**

The FY2019 cost report includes the physician charges as does the FY2018 cost report. Physician charges were not included in the Gross Patient Service Revenue (GPSR), Net Patient Service Revenue (NPSR), expenses or statistics of the cost reports in the prior years.

#### Cambridge Health Alliance

Cambridge Health Alliance receives substantial supplement payments from federal and state support. These supplement payments are not included in NPSR in the calculation of Inpatient Net Patient Service Revenue (NPSR) per Case Mix Adjusted Discharge (CMAD).

**Clinton Hospital** merged with HealthAlliance Hospital effective October 1, 2017 to become HealthAlliance-Clinton Hospital.

**Harrington Memorial Hospital** and parent Harrington Healthcare System are planning to join UMass Memorial Healthcare pending regulatory approval.

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary joined Partners Healthcare (Now Mass General Brigham) effective April 1, 2018.

MelroseWakefield Hospital was formally Hallmark Health.

**MetroWest Medical Center** started included ancillary visits in outpatient visits in FY2015. Ancillary visits are consistently included in outpatient visits in the following years.

**North Adams Regional Hospital** announced on March 25, 2014 a closure of the hospital and related health care businesses effective March 28, 2014. The hospital building is now operating as a satellite emergency department for Berkshire Medical Center.

**Noble Hospital** was acquired by Baystate Health in June 2015. Noble Hospital was renamed Baystate Noble Hospital.

Partners Health Care announced in November 2019 that it will change its name to Mass General Brigham.

**Quincy Medical Center** closed on December 26, 2014. The hospital building is now operating as a satellite emergency department for Steward Carney Hospital.

**Steward Health Care's** hospitals did not provide their audited financial statements, therefore the financial data is as reported or filed.

Shriners Hospitals for Children (both Boston and Springfield locations) began submitting data to CHIA in FY11.

**South Shore Hospital** reported revenue and total margin data for FY2015 that includes approximately \$29 million in a non-operating, nonrecurring sale of investments transaction.

**Wellforce -** On October 20, 2014, **Tufts Medical Center** and **Lowell General Hospital** combined under a new parent company (**Wellforce**) and created a new multi-acute hospital system. **Hallmark Health** joined Wellforce in FY2017.

## Appendix B: Non-Acute Hospitals

**Bournewood Hospital:** A sub-chapter S corporation.

**Curahealth Hospitals:** All the Kindred Hospitals in Massachusetts were bought by Curahealth Hospitals in the Fall of 2016. Curahealth Boston and North Shore subsequently closed after approximately a year into new ownership. Curahealth Stoughton remains open.

Haverhill Pavilion: Buyer of Whittier Pavilion in 2019. Outpatient Services closed.

**High Point Hospital** is a new psychiatric hospital opened in 2016 and closed in 2019.

Hospital for Behavioral Medicine New psychiatric hospital opened in FY19 with first data reporting FY20.

Radius Specialty Hospital closed its Roxbury and Quincy rehabilitation facilities in October 2014

**Solomon Carter Fuller Mental Health Center** Self pay revenue for 22-64 IMD service is grouped as state program revenue

**Southcoast Behavioral Hospital** is a new psychiatric hospital opened in 2016.

**Spaulding Hospital Cambridge:** As of 2013, Spaulding Hospital Cambridge no longer provides Outpatient services.

Spaulding North Shore discontinued inpatient operations as of July 31, 2015 and subsequently closed.

**Taravista Health Center** is a new psychiatric hospital opened in 2017.

Taunton State Hospital Self pay revenue for 22-64 IMD service is grouped as state program revenue

**Westborough Behavioral Healthcare H**ospital is a new psychiatric hospital opened in 2017 first data reporting FY18.

**Westwood Lodge Pembroke Hospital,** Westwood Hospital was closed by the Department of Mental Health on 8/25/2017, the Pembroke Hospital site remains open.

**Whittier Pavilion** began providing outpatient services in FY14. FY14 outpatient data represents a partial year of operation for these services. Sold to Haverhill Pavilion in 2019.

Worcester State Hospital Self pay revenue for 22-64 IMD service is grouped as state program revenue

## Appendix C: Diagnosis Related Groups

Diagnosis Related Groups (DRGs) are used to classify the patient illnesses a hospital treats.

The 10 most common DRGs for each hospital were determined by categorizing all of a hospital's discharges into DRGs defined in the All Patient Refined Grouper (3M<sup>™</sup> APR-DRG 30) and ranked by the total number of discharges. In most cases, it was necessary for CHIA to abbreviate the DRG name in order to fit the space available.

Below is a list of abbreviated DRG descriptions that appear in the report, and the full name and APR-DRG 30 code for each DRG.

| ABBREVIATED DESCRIPTION        | DESCRIPTION  | APR DRG V.30 |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 3rd Degree Brn w Skn Grft      | Extensive 3rd Degree Burns w Skin Graft                                | 841          |
| Acute Leukemia                 | Acute Leukemia   | 690          |
| Acute Myocardial Infarct.      | Acute Myocardial Infarction  | 190          |
| Adjust Dis/Neuroses exc DD     | Adjustment Disorders & Neuroses Except Depressive Diagnoses            | 755          |
| Alcohol & Drug w/ Rehab        | Alcohol & Drug Dependence w Rehab Or<br>Rehab/Detox Therapy            | 772          |
| Alcohol Abuse & Dependence     | Alcohol Abuse & Dependence   | 775          |
| Angina Pectoris                | Angina Pectoris & Coronary Atherosclerosis                             | 198          |
| Appendectomy                   | Appendectomy   | 225          |
| Asthma                         | Asthma   | 141          |
| Bacterial Skin Infections      | Cellulitis & Other Bacterial Skin Infections                           | 383          |
| Bipolar Disorders              | Bipolar Disorders  | 753          |
| Bone Marrow Transplant         | Bone Marrow Transplant   | 3            |
| Bronchiolitis & RSV Pneumonia  | Bronchiolitis & RSV Pneumonia  | 138          |
| Burns w/ or w/o Skin Grft      | Partial Thickness Burns w Or w/o Skin Graft                            | 844          |
| C. Spinal Fusion & Other Procs | Cervical Spinal Fusion & Other Back/Neck Proc Exc<br>Disc Excis/Decomp | 321          |
| Card Cath - Heart Disease      | Cardiac Catheterization For Ischemic Heart Disease                     | 192          |
| Cardiac Arrhythmia             | Cardiac Arrhythmia & Conduction Disorders                              | 201          |
| Cardiac Valve w/o Cath         | Cardiac Valve Procedures w/o Cardiac Catheterization                   | 163          |
| CC W Circ Disord Exc IHD       | Cardiac Catheterization W Circ Disord Exc Ischemic Heart Disease       | 191          |
| Cesarean Delivery              | Cesarean Delivery  | 540          |
| Chemotherapy                   | Chemotherapy   | 693          |
| Chest Pain                     | Chest Pain   | 203          |

| ABBREVIATED DESCRIPTION    | DESCRIPTION  | APR DRG V.30 |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|
| Cleft Lip & Palate Repair  | Cleft Lip & Palate Repair  | 95           |
| COPD                       | Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease                              | 140          |
| Craniotomy; exc Trauma     | Craniotomy Except For Trauma                                       | 21           |
| CVA Occlusion w/ Infarct   | CVA & Precerebral Occlusion W Infarct                              | 45           |
| D&L Fusion exc Curvature   | Dorsal & Lumbar Fusion Proc Except For Curvature Of Back           | 304          |
| D&L Fusion for Curvature   | Dorsal & Lumbar Fusion Proc For Curvature Of Back                  | 303          |
| Degen Nrvs Syst exc MS     | Degenerative Nervous System Disorders Exc Mult Sclerosis           | 42           |
| Depression exc MDD         | Depression Except Major Depressive Disorder                        | 754          |
| Digestive Malignancy       | Digestive Malignancy   | 240          |
| Diverticulitis/osis        | Diverticulitis & Diverticulosis                                    | 244          |
| Drug/Alcohol Abuse, LAMA   | Drug & Alcohol Abuse Or Dependence, Left Against Medical Advice    | 770          |
| Eye Procs except Orbit     | Eye Procedures Except Orbit  | 73           |
| Factors Influ HIth Status  | Signs, Symptoms & Other Factors Influencing Health Status          | 861          |
| Foot & Toe Procedures      | Foot & Toe Procedures  | 314          |
| Full Burns w/ Skin Graft   | Full Thickness Burns w Skin Graft                                  | 842          |
| Hand & Wrist Procedures    | Hand & Wrist Procedures  | 316          |
| Heart Failure              | Heart Failure  | 194          |
| Hip & Femur; Non-Trauma    | Hip & Femur Procedures For Non-Trauma Except Joint Replacement     | 309          |
| Hip Joint Replacement      | Hip Joint Replacement  | 301          |
| Infects - Upper Resp Tract | Infections Of Upper Respiratory Tract                              | 113          |
| Intervertebral Disc Excis  | Intervertebral Disc Excision & Decompression                       | 310          |
| Intestinal Obstruction     | Intestinal Obstruction   | 247          |
| Kidney & UT Infections     | Kidney & Urinary Tract Infections                                  | 463          |
| Knee & Lower Excpt Foot    | Knee & Lower Leg Procedures Except Foot                            | 313          |
| Knee Joint Replacement     | Knee Joint Replacement   | 302          |
| Lymphoma & Non-Acute Leuk  | Lymphoma, Myeloma & Non-Acute Leukemia                             | 691          |
| Maj Cranial/Facial Bone    | Major Cranial/Facial Bone Procedures                               | 89           |
| Maj HEM/IG Dx exc SC       | Major Hematologic/Immunologic Diag Exc Sickle Cell Crisis & Coagul | 660          |
| Maj Larynx & Trachea Proc  | Major Larynx & Trachea Procedures                                  | 90           |
| Maj Male Pelvic Procs      | Major Male Pelvic Procedures                                       | 480          |
| Maj Resp & Chest Proc      | Major Respiratory & Chest Procedures                               | 120          |

| Maj Resp Infect & Inflam         Major Respiratory Infections & Inflammations         137           Maj Sml & Lrg Bowel Procs         Major Small & Large Bowel Procedures         221           Maj. Depressive Disorders         Major Depressive Disorders & Other/Unspecified Psychoses         751           Malignancy - Hept/Pancreas         Malignancy Of Hepatobiliary System & Pancreas         281           Mastectomy Procedures         362           Normal Neonate Birth         Neonate BirthwP2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate Worther Problem         640           Normal Neonate Birth         Neonate BirthwP2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate Worther Problem         640           Normal Neonate Birth         Neonate BirthwP2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate Worther Problem         640           Normal Neonate Birth         Normal Respiratory Newborn or Neonate BirthwP2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate Worther Problem         640           Normal Neonate Birth         Normal Respiratory Newborn or Neonate BirthwP2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate Worther Problem         640           Normal Neonate Birth         Normal Neonate BirthwP2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate Worther Problem         640           Normal Neonate Birthw         Normal Neonate Birthw Procedures         26           O.R. Procedure For Other Problem         773         791           Other Aneman Alexance Procedures         751         751   | ABBREVIATED DESCRIPTION       | DESCRIPTION  | APR DRG V.30 |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Majr Depressive Disorders Major Depressive Disorders & Other/Unspecified Psychoses Malignancy-Hept/Pancreas Malignancy Of Hepatobiliary System & Pancreas 281 Mastectomy Procedures Mastectomy Procedures 362 Normal Neonate Birth Neonate Birth Neonate Birthwt-2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate Worther Problem  Non-Bact Gastro, Nausea Non-Bacterial Gastroenteritis, Nausea & Vormiting 249 O.R. Proc for Tx Comp O.R. Procedure For Other Complications Of Treatment 773 Org Mental Hith Disturb Organic Mental Health Disturbances 757 Other Anemia and Blood Dis Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming 663 Other Antepartum Dxs Other Antepartum Diagnoses 566 Other Digestive System Dx Other Digestive System Diagnoses 254 Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other Nervous Syst Proce Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 98 Other Nervous Syst Procs Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26 Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia 139 Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91 Other Majer Head & Neck Procedures 91 Other Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Nervous System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses 361 Other O.R. Proces for Lymph/HEM Other Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders 385 Other Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures 364 Other Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures 364 Procedures Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs W AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures AMI 174  | Maj Resp Infect & Inflam      | Major Respiratory Infections & Inflammations       | 137          |
| Malignancy- Hept/Pancreas Malignancy Of Hepatobiliary System & Pancreas 281 Mastectomy Procedures Mastectomy Procedures Mastectomy Procedures Mastectomy Procedures Menorate Birth Normal Neonate Birth Non-Bact Gastro, Nausea Non-Bacterial Gastroenteritis, Nausea & Vomiting Queen C.R. Proc for Tx Comp O.R. Procedure For Other Complications Of Treatment Opioid Abuse & Dependence Organic Mental Health Disturbances 757 Other Anemia and Blood Dis Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming Organs Other Antepartum Diagnoses Other Antepartum Diagnoses Other Digestive System Dx Other Digestive System Diagnoses Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other Ent Procedures Other Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures Queen Country Other Prevous System System & Related Procedures Other Preumonia Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures Other Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorder Other Major Head & Neck Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other C.R. Proces for Lymph/HEM Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoletic/Other Neoplasms Other Skin, & Breast Dis Other Skin, & Bubcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Pancreas Dis exc Malig Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs W AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures AMI 174   | Maj Sml & Lrg Bowel Procs     | Major Small & Large Bowel Procedures               | 221          |
| Mastectomy Procedures   | Maj. Depressive Disorders     |  | 751          |
| Normal Neonate Birth  Neonate Birthwt>2499G, Normal Newborn or Neonate w Other Problem  Non-Bact Gastro, Nausea  Non-Bacterial Gastroenteritis, Nausea & Vomiting  Q.R. Proce for Tx Comp  O.R. Procedure For Other Complications Of Treatment  Opioid Abuse & Dependence  Opioid Abuse & Dependence  Opioid Abuse & Dependence  Organic Mental Health Disturbances  Other Anemia and Blood Dis  Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming Organs  Other Antepartum Dxs  Other Antepartum Diagnoses  Other Digestive System Dx  Other Digestive System Diagnoses  Other ENT & Cranial Dxs  Other Ent & Cranial Dxs  Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses  Other Nervous Syst Procs  Other Nervous System & Related Procedures  Other Pneumonia  Other Pneumonia  Other Pneumonia  Other Pneumonia  Other Resp & Chest Procs  Other Major Head & Neck Procedures  Other Major Head & Neck Procedures  Other Muscl Sys & Tis Proc  Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures  Other Or. Procedures For Lymph/HEM  Other Or. Procedures For Lymph/HEM  Other Or. Procedures Seated  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Beast Disorders  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related  Procedures  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related  Procedures  Pancreas Dis exc Malig  Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy  282  Per Cardio procs W/ AMI  Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI  174   | Malignancy- Hept/Pancreas     | Malignancy Of Hepatobiliary System & Pancreas      | 281          |
| Non-Bact Gastro, Nausea  Non-Bacterial Gastroenteritis, Nausea & Vomiting  QR. Proc for Tx Comp  OR. Procedure For Other Complications Of Treatment  Opioid Abuse & Dependence  Organic Mental Health Disturbances  757  Other Anemia and Blood Dis  Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming  Organs  Other Antepartum Dxs  Other Antepartum Diagnoses  Other Digestive System Dx  Other Digestive System Diagnoses  Other ENT & Cranial Dxs  Other ENT & Cranial Dxs  Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses  Other ENT Procedures  Other ENT Procedures  Other Nervous System & Related Procedures  Other Nervous System Other Nervous System & Related Procedures  Other Pneumonia  Other Pneumonia  Other Pneumonia  Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures  Other Back & Neck Disorder  Other Back & Neck Disorder  Other Back & Neck Disorder  Other Muscul Sys & Tis Proc  Other Muscul Sys & Tis Proc  Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses  Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses  Other O.R. Proces for Lymph/HEM  Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms  Other Skin & Breast Dis  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Other Cardio procs W AMII  Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures AMII  174  | Mastectomy Procedures         | Mastectomy Procedures                              | 362          |
| O.R. Proc for Tx Comp  O.R. Procedure For Other Complications Of Treatment  Opioid Abuse & Dependence Opioid Abuse & Dependence Organic Mental Health Disturbances 757  Other Anemia and Blood Dis Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming Organs Other Antepartum Dxs Other Antepartum Diagnoses 566 Other Digestive System Dx Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other Nervous System Dx Other Nervous System & Related Procedures Other Nervous System System Other Nervous System & Related Procedures Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Major Head & Neck Procedures Other Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other O.R. Procedures Other O.R. Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue Cardiovascular Procedures AMI Other Skin, Tissue AMI Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, AMI Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures AMI Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures AMI Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures AMI Other Skin, AMI Other Skin, AMI Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures AMI   | Normal Neonate Birth          |  | 640          |
| Opicid Abuse & Dependence Opicid Abuse & Dependence Opicid Abuse & Dependence Organic Mental Health Disturb Organic Mental Health Disturbances 757 Other Anemia and Blood Dis Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming Organs Other Antepartum Dxs Other Antepartum Diagnoses 566 Other Digestive System Dx Other Digestive System Diagnoses 254 Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other ENT Procedures Other Nervous System System System System System & Related Procedures Other Nervous System System System System System & Related Procedures Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Major Head & Neck Procedures Other Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other O.R. Procedures Other O.R. Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue & Related Procedures & Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, AMI Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures & Other Skin, Tissue & Related Procedures & Other & Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related | Non-Bact Gastro, Nausea       | Non-Bacterial Gastroenteritis, Nausea & Vomiting   | 249          |
| Org Mental Hith Disturb Organic Mental Health Disturbances 757 Other Anemia and Blood Dis Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming Organs Other Antepartum Dxs Other Antepartum Diagnoses 566 Other Digestive System Dx Other Digestive System Diagnoses 254 Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other ENT Procedures Other ENT Procedures Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26 Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other Oth. Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other Other Other Seast Dis Other Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI  | O.R. Proc for Tx Comp         |  | 791          |
| Other Anemia and Blood Dis Other Anemia & Disorders of Blood & Blood-Forming Organs Other Antepartum Dxs Other Antepartum Diagnoses 566 Other Digestive System Dx Other Digestive System Diagnoses 254 Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other ENT Procedures Other Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures 98 Other Nervous Syst Procs Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26 Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91 Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Muscl Sys & Tis Dx Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other O.R. Proce for Lymph/HEM Othr O.R. Procedures Other O.R. Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures   | Opioid Abuse & Dependence     | Opioid Abuse & Dependence                          | 773          |
| Other Antepartum Dxs Other Antepartum Diagnoses 566  Other Digestive System Dx Other Digestive System Diagnoses 254  Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses 115  Other ENT Procedures Other Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures 98  Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26  Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia 139  Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121  Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries 347  Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91  Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures 20  Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses 351  Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms 385  Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders 385  Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures 364  Pancreas Dis exc Malig Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282  Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Org Mental Hlth Disturb       | Organic Mental Health Disturbances                 | 757          |
| Other Digestive System Dx Other Digestive System Diagnoses 254 Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other ENT Procedures Other Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures 98 Other Nervous Syst Procs Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26 Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries 347 Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Othr Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Other Anemia and Blood Dis    |  | 663          |
| Other ENT & Cranial Dxs Other Ear, Nose, Mouth, Throat & Cranial/Facial Diagnoses Other Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures 98 Other Nervous Syst Procs Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26 Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Major Head & Neck Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other O.R. Proce for Lymph/HEM Othr O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Other Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Other Antepartum Dxs          | Other Antepartum Diagnoses                         | 566          |
| Other ENT Procedures Other Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures 98 Other Nervous Syst Procs Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26 Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorder Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91 Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Other Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue Allig Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Other Digestive System Dx     | Other Digestive System Diagnoses                   | 254          |
| Other Nervous Syst Procs Other Nervous System & Related Procedures 26 Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries 347 Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91 Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Othr Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders 364 Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI  | Other ENT & Cranial Dxs       |  | 115          |
| Other Pneumonia Other Pneumonia 139 Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries 347 Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91 Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Other Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders 385 Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Other ENT Procedures          | Other Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures         | 98           |
| Other Resp & Chest Procs Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures 121 Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries 347 Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91 Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Othr Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures   | Other Nervous Syst Procs      | Other Nervous System & Related Procedures          | 26           |
| Othr Back & Neck Disorder Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries Othr Maj Head/Neck procs Other Major Head & Neck Procedures 91 Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Other Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures W AMI   | Other Pneumonia               | Other Pneumonia                                    | 139          |
| Other Major Head & Neck Procedures  Other Muscl Sys & Tis Proc  Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures  Other Muscl Sys & Tis Dx  Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses  Other O.R. Procedures For Lymph/HEM  Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms  Other Skin & Breast Dis  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders  Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Pancreas Dis exc Malig  Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy  282  Per Cardio procs w/ AMI  Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI  174   | Other Resp & Chest Procs      | Other Respiratory & Chest Procedures               | 121          |
| Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Procedures  Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses  Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Othr Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Pancreas Dis exc Malig Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy  282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI  | Othr Back & Neck Disorder     | Other Back & Neck Disorders, Fractures & Injuries  | 347          |
| Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx  Other Musculoskeletal System & Connective Tissue Diagnoses  Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM  Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms  Othr Skin & Breast Dis  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders  Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs  Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Pancreas Dis exc Malig  Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy  282  Per Cardio procs w/ AMI  Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI  174  | Othr Maj Head/Neck procs      | Other Major Head & Neck Procedures                 | 91           |
| Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM Other O.R. Procedures For Lymphatic/Hematopoietic/Other Neoplasms Othr Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Pancreas Dis exc Malig Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Proc     |  | 320          |
| Othr Skin & Breast Dis Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders Other Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures Other Skin, Subcutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI   | Othr Muscl Sys & Tis Dx       | •  | 351          |
| Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Related Procedures  Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282 Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174   | Othr O.R. Procs for Lymph/HEM |  | 681          |
| Pancreas Dis exc Malig Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy 282  Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Othr Skin & Breast Dis        | Other Skin, Subcutaneous Tissue & Breast Disorders | 385          |
| Per Cardio procs w/ AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI 174  | Othr Skin, Tis & Rel Procs    |  | 364          |
|   | Pancreas Dis exc Malig        | Disorders Of Pancreas Except Malignancy            | 282          |
| Per Cardio procs w/o AMI Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w/o AMI 175   | Per Cardio procs w/ AMI       | Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w AMI       | 174          |
|   | Per Cardio procs w/o AMI      | Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures w/o AMI     | 175          |

| ABBREVIATED DESCRIPTION         | DESCRIPTION  | APR DRG V.30 |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Post-Op, Oth Device Infect      | Post-Operative, Post-Traumatic, Other Device Infections                | 721          |
| Procedures for Obesity          | Procedures For Obesity   | 403          |
| Proc W Diag Of Rehab, Aftercare | Procedure W Diag of Rehab, Aftercare or Other Contact W Health Service | 850          |
| Pulm Edema & Resp Failure       | Pulmonary Edema & Respiratory Failure                                  | 133          |
| Rehabilitation                  | Rehabilitation   | 860          |
| Renal Failure                   | Renal Failure  | 460          |
| Respiratory Malignancy          | Respiratory Malignancy   | 136          |
| Schizophrenia                   | Schizophrenia  | 750          |
| Seizure                         | Seizure  | 53           |
| Septicemia Infections           | Septicemia & Disseminated Infections                                   | 720          |
| Shoulder & Arm Procs            | Shoulder, Upper Arm & Forearm Procedures                               | 315          |
| Sickle Cell Anemia Crisis       | Sickle Cell Anemia Crisis  | 662          |
| Skin Graft for Skin Dxs         | Skin Graft For Skin & Subcutaneous Tissue Diagnoses                    | 361          |
| Syncope & Collapse              | Syncope & Collapse   | 204          |
| Tendon, Muscle, Soft Tis        | Tendon, Muscle & Other Soft Tissue Procedures                          | 317          |
| Thyroid & Other Procs           | Thyroid, Parathyroid & Thyroglossal Procedures                         | 404          |
| Vaginal Delivery                | Vaginal Delivery   | 560          |

## Appendix D: Special Public Funding

The Health Care Innovation Investment (HCII) program is a unique opportunity for Massachusetts providers, health plans, and their partners to implement innovative models that deliver better health and better care at a lower cost. Chapter 224 of the Acts of 2012, the state's landmark cost containment law, established this competitive investment program to support health care innovation and transformation.

The Community Hospital Reinvestment Trust Fund (CHRTF) provides funding to acute care hospitals to pay for independent operational or financial audits to identify investment opportunities that will increase the hospital's sustainability and efficiency.



For more information, please contact:

#### CENTER FOR HEALTH INFORMATION AND ANALYSIS

501 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116 (617) 701-8100 www.chiamass.gov @Mass\_CHIA